

CHAPTER THREE

Elias Lacy Nichols and Descendants

Generation No. 2

1. ELIAS LACY³ NICHOLS (*JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 27, 1798 in Amherst County, Virginia, and died January 10, 1876 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **LUCINDA SPENCER** November 15, 1825 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of SAMUEL SPENCER and SUSANAH BAGBY. She was born April 15, 1804 in state of Kentucky, and died November 09, 1845 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for ELIAS LACY NICHOLS:

Elias Lacy Nichols was the second child of John and Nancy and was born in Amherst County, Virginia on January 27, 1798. He was about 8 years old when his family crossed into Kentucky through the Cumberland Gap, and was just entering his teens when they settled on Fallen Timber Creek in Barren County, Kentucky. At the age of 27, Elias married Lucinda Spencer in Barren County on November 15, 1825. She was 22 years old and the daughter of Samuel Spencer and Susanah Bagby.

Elias Nichols and Lucinda Spencer had ten children, including two sets of twin daughters. Lucinda Nichols was 42 years old when she died on November 9, 1845. At the time of her death the youngest set of twins, Lucy and Martha, were only 3 years old, and almost certainly the three older daughters, whose ages were 12, 14 and 16, would have taken on the duties of helping to raise the younger children. Elias Nichols never remarried.

The 1840 census for Barren County, Kentucky listed Elias "Nickolds" as head of the household with a family distribution as follows: two males, ages less than 5, one male, age between 10 and 15, one male, age between 40 and 50, two females, ages less than 5, two females, ages between 5 and 10, one female, age between 10 and 15, and one female, age between 30 and 40.

An indenture, dated August 13, 1841, between Ralph F. Wood and Elias Nickolds shows that Elias purchased 100 acres located on the waters of Beaver Creek near the community of Slick Rock in Barren County for the sum of \$75.cash-in-hand. (Deed Book V, page 414, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

The 1850 U.S. Census for Barren County listed Elias Nichols, age 52, a Farmer, with real estate valued at \$200. Also living in the household were the following children: Mildred J., age 19, America L., age 17, James R., age 15, twins Nancy and Elizabeth, ages 13, George, age 10, twins Lucy and Martha, ages 9, and Mary A., age 20.

On June 15, 1851, a deed was recorded showing that Elias "Nickols" sold a one acre tract of land, located in the southeast corner of his farm, to the trustees of Common School District No. 52 for the sum of five dollars (\$5.00) to be used only for the use and benefit of the school district. (Deed Book Y, page 333, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

By 1860, only four children still remained at home. The census for 1860 listed Elias Nicholds, age 62, a Farmer, with real estate valued at \$600 and personal property valued at \$210. Living in

the household were Sarah, age 23, George, age 21, and twins, Martha and Lucy, ages 19. Residing on the farm immediately next door to Elias was his oldest son, Thomas Young Nichols, age 33, and his family.

In 1861, at the start of the Civil War, Elias's two oldest sons, Thomas Young Nichols, age 34, and James Riley Nichols, age 26, enlisted together in the Union Army. Although both men were seriously wounded at the Battle of Shiloh in Tennessee, they survived the war. Their brother-in-law, James Spencer, was not so fortunate. He was married to Nancy Nichols, and when the war broke out he enlisted in the same unit with Thomas and Riley Nichols, but he was killed at Shiloh in 1862.

In an indenture dated February 1, 1865, Elias Nichols leased 140 acres to J. S. Morgan giving him the right to explore for oil, coal, salt or other minerals, for a term of 30 years. (Deed Book 3, page 390, Barren County Clerk's Office) It is not known if a well was ever drilled on the property.

On January 3, 1867, Elias Nichols paid \$55 cash to John J. Broady for an 8 acre tract which adjoined his own land located on the south side of the branch. (Deed Book 6, page 539, Barren County Clerk's Office.) John J. Broady was a neighbor and also the brother-in-law of Elias, being the husband of Elizabeth Spencer, a sister of his deceased wife, Lucinda. The 8 acre tract was part of the land John J. Broady inherited from his deceased father, Thomas Broady.

The 1870 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky lists Elias Nickols, age 72, a farmer and Head of the Family, Nancy S. Spencer, age 33, housekeeper, George Nickols, age 30, a farmer, Lucy T. Nickols, age 29, a seamstress, Martha Nickols, age 29, a seamstress, Lucy C. Spencer, age 11, and Jim Spencer, age 8. When James Spencer was killed at Shiloh in 1862, Nancy (Nichols) Spencer was left alone with two young babies to raise, and she moved back home to keep house for her father. By this time, Elias was elderly and had been a widower since 1845.

Elias Lacy Nichols died on January 10, 1876, a little over two weeks before his 78th birthday. An Inventory list and appraisal of his personal estate was conducted and certified by representatives of the February term of the Barren County Court. The total appraised value of his personal property was set at \$169.75. A public sale of all items comprising his personal estate was conducted by his son, James Riley Nichols, on January 28, 1876, and was attended by his children and neighbors. His son, T.Y. Nichols, bought 3 plows, 1 adze, 4 axes, 1 crop cut saw, 2 troughs, and his father's gun. He paid \$6.50 for the gun. His daughter, Betty Neese, bought a cupboard for \$10.00 and 4 choice sheep for \$6.55 while her husband, John Neese, bought the tobacco crop for \$13. 32. Another daughter, Mildred Jane Mauk, purchased 2 feather beds for \$12.00. Nancy Spencer bought a sow and pigs for \$16.00 and 5 sheep for \$6.65, while Lucy Nichols bought a clock for \$2.10. E. J. Nichols, wife of James Riley Nichols, bought a flax wheel and a saddle. The most expensive item that sold was a gray mare, purchased by his daughter, Martha J. Nichols, for \$71.50. The total money generated by the sale was \$191.07. (A detailed inventory list of the personal estate of Elias Nichols as well as the results of the sale of inventory can be found in the Inventory Book No. 12, 1871 to 1877, Barren County, Kentucky Clerk's Office.)

More About ELIAS LACY NICHOLS:

Burial: Polson Cemetery near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for LUCINDA SPENCER:

Lucinda Spencer married Elias Nichols on November 15, 1825 in Barren County, Kentucky. Fourteen years after their marriage, her younger sister, Martha Mildred Spencer, married Elias's younger brother, George W. Nichols. Both girls were the daughters of Samuel Spencer and Susanah Bagby. Before her death at the age of 42, Lucinda Nichols gave birth to ten children including two sets of twin girls. One of her twin daughters, Martha Jane Lawson, would also give birth to twins. Lucinda Nichols died on November 9, 1845 and is buried in the Polson Cemetery, which is located not far from the village of Slick Rock in Barren County. The cemetery is located just across the road from the site of Elias Nichols' old home place.

More About LUCINDA SPENCER:

Burial: Polson Cemetery near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of ELIAS NICHOLS and LUCINDA SPENCER are:

2. i. THOMAS YOUNG⁴ NICHOLS, b. October 30, 1827, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 24, 1914, Barren County, Kentucky.
3. ii. MARY ANN NICHOLS, b. May 19, 1829, Barren County, Kentucky; d. bef. 1880, Prob. Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
4. iii. MILDRED JANE NICHOLS, b. February 04, 1831, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 10, 1897, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky.
5. iv. AMERICA LEE NICHOLS, b. January 05, 1833, Barren County, Kentucky; d. abt. 1875, state of Missouri.
6. v. JAMES RILEY NICHOLS, b. January 05, 1835, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 03, 1912, at his home near Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
7. vi. NANCY S. NICHOLS, TWIN, b. September 18, 1836, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 27, 1914, Barren County, Kentucky.
8. vii. SARAH ELIZABETH NICHOLS, TWIN, b. September 18, 1836, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 20, 1909, Barren County, Kentucky.
- viii. GEORGE M. NICHOLS, b. August 14, 1839, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 17, 1871, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky.

More About GEORGE M. NICHOLS:

Burial: Polson Cemetery near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

9. ix. MARTHA JANE NICHOLS, TWIN, b. March 01, 1841, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 20, 1918, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.
- x. LUCY T. NICHOLS, TWIN, b. March 01, 1841, Barren County, Kentucky; d. abt. 1879, Barren County, Kentucky; m. WILLIAM T. NICHOLS, February 28, 1878, Barren County, Kentucky; b. 1834, Barren County, Kentucky; d. 1899, Sangamon County, Illinois.

Notes for LUCY T. NICHOLS, TWIN:

Lucy T. Nichols married her first cousin, William T. Nichols, on February 28, 1878. It was her first marriage and his second. William Nichols was the son of Abner Nichols, and William's first wife, Martha Ann Lyons, had recently died at age 37, leaving him with five young children at home. At the time of her marriage, Lucy, herself, was 37 years old and still living at her parents home, although they were now both deceased. Her father, Elias Nichols, died two years earlier in 1876. Lucy's twin sister, Martha Jane, had also recently married to Emmet Lawson, so the marriage to William would have been a convenient situation for both parties. According to the marriage certificate, the wedding took place in Barren County at the home of John Neese, Lucy's brother-in-law, and the witnesses were her brother, James Riley Nichols and a neighbor, William S. Broady. Unfortunately, within two years of her marriage, Lucy Nichols died. The cause and exact date of her death is not known, nor has her gravesite been identified, although she was probably buried in the Nichols family cemetery on Lick Branch Road. Certainly she died before June of 1880 and probably before April of that year. The 1880 census shows William T. Nichols, a widower, living with his children in Sangamon County, Illinois. Earlier that year he had sold all of his land holdings in Barren County, and it's possible that his decision to leave Kentucky and move to Illinois came after losing two wives within a space of three years.

More About LUCY T. NICHOLS, TWIN:

Burial: Prob. Nichols Cemetery, Lick Branch Road, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for WILLIAM T. NICHOLS:

The 1870 census for Glasgow Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky lists William Nickols, age 38, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Martha A., age 31, a son, Abner M., age 8, Joseph A., age 7, Martha J., age 4, and Sarah M., age 2. Also living in the home was James Lyons, age 15, who was Martha's half brother. The couple's real estate was valued at \$300. and their personal property at \$500. Living next door to William Nichols was his mother, Sarah Nichols, a 60 year old widow, along with three of his siblings who were still living at home, James, Leroy and Lucy. William's father, Abner Nichols, had died in October of 1867.

William's wife, Martha Ann, died sometime in the 1870's, leaving him with five young children at home. On February 28, 1878, William married for the second time to his first cousin, Lucy Nichols, a daughter of his uncle, Elias Nichols. At the time, Lucy Nichols was a 37 year old spinster still living at her parents home. Her father had died two years earlier, and her twin sister, Martha Jane, had recently married to Emmet Lawson. William and Lucy were married at the home of John Neese in Barren County. John Neese was Lucy Nichols' brother-in-law, the husband of her older sister, Sarah Elizabeth. Witnesses were Lucy's brother, James Riley Nichols and William S. Broady. (Marriage Certificate No. __, Barren County, Kentucky Circuit Court Clerk.) Unfortunately, Lucy Nichols, herself, died within two years of her marriage, because William Nichols was listed in the 1880 census as a widower. The cause of her death is not known, but one possibility could have been complications during childbirth.

It appears that sometime in the spring of 1880, after the death of his second wife, William Nichols made the decision to leave Barren County and move to the state of Illinois. In a deed dated April 13, 1880, William purchased a tract of land containing 11 and 3/4 acres from his brother, Lee Nichols for the sum of \$60. The tract was located on the waters of Beaver Creek approximately 6 miles east of Glasgow in Barren County and known as the Slayton land. (Deed Book 15, page 60). William then sold to Josiah Reynolds a parcel of land containing 72 acres for the sum of \$300 cash and recorded in a deed also dated April 13, 1880. The tract was located on the waters of Beaver Creek and also known as the Slayton land. (Deed Book 15, page 66.) It is probable that the 11 and 3/4 acre tract purchased from his brother was included in the 72 acre tract sold to Reynolds.

In another deed dated April 17, 1880, William Nichols conveyed his undivided 1/9 interest in his father's estate to his brother, Lee Nichols, for the sum of \$100. The deed was not officially recorded until April 26, 1886.

The 1880 census for Talkington Township, Sangamon County, Illinois lists W. T. Nicholls, age 45, a widower, a farmer and head of the household, his son, Abner, age 18, working on the farm, a son, Joe, age 17, working on the farm, a daughter, Marta, age 13, keeping house, a daughter, Sarah M., age 11, and a son, James, age 10.

According to his headstone, William T. Nichols died in Sangamon County, Illinois in the year 1899 and is buried in West Cemetery located near the village of Thayer, Illinois.

More About WILLIAM T. NICHOLS:

Burial: West Cemetery near Thayer, Sangamon County, Illinois

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1880, Talkington, Sangamon County, Illinois

Generation No. 3

2. THOMAS YOUNG⁴ NICHOLS (*ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 30, 1827 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 24, 1914 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(1) SARAH JANE BROADY** December 20, 1848 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of THOMAS BROADY and MARY CRAIG. She was born February 07, 1825 in state of Kentucky, and died February 14, 1891 prob. in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(2) ANN ELIZA EUBANK** October 04, 1891 (in home of the bride, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, by Rev. H.B. Dougherty),

daughter of WILLIAM EUBANK and PEGGY CRAWFORD. She was born December 26, 1842 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died August 26, 1923 in Prob. Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Notes for THOMAS YOUNG NICHOLS:

Thomas Young Nichols was 21 years old and Sarah Jane Broady was 23 when they were married on December 20, 1848 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Thomas Y. Nichols was a Civil War veteran and served in the Union Army as a Private in Company D, 13th Regiment, Kentucky Infantry Volunteers. He was 34 years old when he enlisted and left a wife and five young children at home, ages 1 through 11. On September 26, 1861, Thomas, along with his brother, James Riley Nichols, and brother-in-law, James Spencer, enlisted in the 13th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry at Camp Andy Johnson in Taylor County, Kentucky, which was commanded by Capt. Ben Estes. Their term of enlistment was three years. All three men were officially mustered into service on December 30, 1861 at Camp Hobson, Kentucky, Thomas Nichols and James Spencer with the rank of Private, and Riley Nichols with the rank of Corporal. On April 7, 1862, Thomas and Riley Nichols were badly wounded at the Battle of Shiloh, in south-central Tennessee, and James Spencer was killed. Thomas was wounded in the right leg by a gunshot, and after convalescing in the hospital, he received a Disability Discharge on June 23, 1862. His Certificate of Disability for Discharge states that he was 6 ft. 2 inches in height, with dark complexion, blue eyes, and black hair, and his occupation was listed as a farmer. Riley Nichols reported back to duty after four months of convalescence leave and finished out the war, finally discharged on January 12, 1865 with the rank of Sergeant.

LIST OF KILLED AND WOUNDED OF THE THIRTEENTH REGIMENT KENTUCKY
VOLUNTEERS (from the Louisville Daily Journal, Thursday, April 24, 1862, pg. 1, C0L. 3)

Company D. -- John F. Dulin, killed; James Spencer, killed; Captain J. B. Nichols, wounded badly; T. Y. Nichols, wounded badly; A. Esken, wounded badly; H. Newberry, wounded slightly; A. K. Rogers, wounded slightly.

In a General Affidavit concerning his Claim for Invalid Pension, dated 1879, Thomas Y. Nichols stated the following:

"I was a private in Co. D. 13th Reg. Ky. Inf. Vols. I was taken down with measles while with my Command at Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Ky. about Dec. 1st, 1861. About Dec. 25th the 13th Reg. was ordered into Green Co., some 8 or 10 miles from Campbellsville to guard Green River bridge. I was suffering at the time with measles and could not go, but in a very few days afterward I was put into a wagon and handed over to the Regiment stationed at Green River bridge. It was while lying at Green River bridge and along about the 1st of January, 1862 that varicose veins of the right and left legs made their appearance. Upon the appearance of this disease my legs were bandaged and continuously from that time they were bandaged up to the battle of Pittsburgh Landing where I was wounded in the right thigh. When the Regiment moved south from Green River bridge I was left behind, but I soon followed and overtook the Reg. at Nashville, Tenn and was with said Reg from that time until the Pittsburgh Landing fight. After I was wounded I was put on a boat and sent to the hospital at Louisville, Ky. and was finally discharged about the 27 or 28 day of June 1862."

He was granted an Invalid Pension No. 206853.

Thomas Y. Nichols and his wife, Jane, lived on a farm located on the north side of Beaver Creek, about two miles southeast of the town of Slick Rock in Barren County, Kentucky. Together they

had nine children; five daughters and four sons. Six of their children would not live to see their 46th birthday. In 1891, after the death of his first wife, Thomas married a second time to Ann Eliza Eubank. He was 64, and she was 49 and a spinster. In 1916, approximately two years after the death of Thomas Nichols, Ann Nichols filed a Declaration for Widow's Pension, which she was granted at the rate of \$30 per month, until her death in 1923. (Certificate No. 819878)

Thomas Young Nichols appeared for the first time as head of a household in the 1850 U.S. Census of Barren County, Kentucky, where he was listed as a farmer, age 22, with a wife, Sarah J., age 24, and a baby daughter, Nancy A., age 8 months. He purchased his first land on March 16, 1852, from his uncle, George M. Spencer. A deed recorded in the Barren County Clerk's Office states that Thomas Y. Nickols paid \$260 cash-in-hand for a 102 acre tract located on the waters of Beaver Creek, "less 5 or 6 acres sold this day to John Bailey." (Deed Book U, page 72.)

He appeared in the 1860 Barren County Census with four children, and by the 1870 Census he was shown with eight children listed as follows: Nancy A., age 20, Lucy R., age 18, William R., age 16, "Eliza J." (actually Elzora), age 12, "Henston" (actually Houston), age 10, Martha A., age 7, Elias L., age 4, and Leander, age 1.

On December 26, 1870, Thomas Y. Nichols purchased a tract of land from Thomas Travis for \$390 containing 39 acres by survey. (Deed Book 9, page 84, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

Thomas Nichols' father, Elias L. Nichols, died intestate on January 10, 1876. In order to legally settle his estate, an equity suit was filed on March 7, 1876, in which Thomas Y. Nichols was named as plaintiff and Lucinda Sartain, George Ann Sartain and James Sartain were named as defendants. (Case No. 4559, Barren County Circuit Court). The suit identified all of the children and heirs at law of Elias L. Nichols, including the defendants, who were the infant orphan children of America L. Sartain and nonresidents of the state of Kentucky. It was stated in the suit that at the time of Elias L. Nichols' death, he was the owner of two tracts of land lying on the waters of Beaver Creek in Barren County, one tract containing 100 acres and the other containing 8 acres. The suit asked that the land be sold at public auction and that the proceeds be divided equally between the legal heirs of Elias L. Nichols, deceased. A court appointed commissioner was directed by the court to sell the two tracts of land, and the sale was held on December 18, 1878, whereas Thomas Y. Nichols purchased both tracts together for the sum of \$410. He was conveyed a deed to the land G. M. Dickey, Commissioner for the Barren Circuit Court on April 11, 1879. (Deed Book 14, page 82, Barren County Circuit Court.)

In the 1880 Barren County Census, T.Y. Nichols was listed as a farmer, age 52, with wife, S.J., age 55, a daughter, N.A., age 30, a daughter, "Alzora", age 21, a son, Houston, age 20, a son, E.L., age 14, and a son, Leander, age 11.

On November 25, 1882, Thomas Y. Nichols paid to Henry D. Johnson and his wife, Margaret, the sum of \$300 for a tract containing 15 acres more or less, and located on the north side of Beaver Creek adjoining his own lands. (Deed Book 18, page 313.)

In a Memorandum of Agreement, dated March 11, 1889, Thomas Y. "Nickols" leased his lands in the Slick Rock precinct to D. C. Foote & Co. for the purpose of exploring for oil, coal, salt or minerals for which he would receive a ten percent royalty. The lease term was for 20 years, and if a well was not completed within 3 years, the operator had to pay a rental fee of \$10 per annum or surrender the lease. (Deed Book 25, page 352, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

In 1889 and 1891, Thomas Y. Nichols, then past the age of 62, sold his lands in Barren County to

two of his sons, Huston B. Nichols and Elias L. Nichols. In a deed of conveyance, dated June 4, 1889, Thomas Y. Nickols and his wife, Sarah J., sold to H. B. Nickols two parcels of land located on Beaver Creek in Barren County containing a total of 108 acres for the sum of \$500 for which a note was issued by H. B. Nichols without interest. The deed stipulated that in the event of the death of said Thomas Y. Nichols, a deed was to be granted to said H. B. Nichols. (Deed Book 29, page 476.) In a separate deed of conveyance, dated August 8, 1891, Thomas Y. Nickols, now a widower, sold to his son, Elias L. Nickols, a certain tract of land containing 128 acres more or less, for the sum of \$1000 cash-in-hand. (Deed Book 33, page 301, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

Marriage Bond for "Nicholas," Thomas Y. and Annieliza Eubank, dated 30 September, 1891. Thomas Y. Nichols was named as principal, and W. T. Crawford as surety. Groom age 63, 2nd marriage, a farmer, born Barren County, resides Barren County, father Elias Nicholas, born Virginia, mother L. Spencer, born Barren County. Bride, age 48, 1st marriage, born Barren County, father William Eubank, mother Peggy Crawford. Married, 4 October, 1891 at Annieliza Eubank's by H. B. Dougherty.

Soon after his marriage to Ann, T. Y. Nichols moved their residence a few miles down the road to neighboring Metcalfe County, where, in January of 1892, he purchased a house located on three acres of land in the village of "Old Randolph" for \$100 cash in hand. (Deed Book 10, page 463, Metcalfe County Clerk's Office.)

Deed Book 11, page 83 of the Metcalfe County Circuit Court records a deed, dated August 31, 1892, wherein Murietta Eubank, Louvenia Eubank and David Eubank, parties of the first part, convey to Anna Eliza Nichols and T. Y. Nichols, her husband, parties of the second part, 70 acres of land located in Metcalfe County on the waters of Beaver Creek, and known as a part of the Edward W. Eubank farm. The conveyance price was \$1.00 cash in hand, and the transaction was part of a settlement agreed upon by the parties, all heirs of Edward Eubank and Margaret Eubank, his wife, both deceased.

In January of 1894, T. Y. Nichols purchased an additional three acres adjoining his property in Metcalfe County from J. L. Cummins for the sum of \$35.cash in hand. (Deed Book 11, page 413.)

The 1900 U.S. Census for Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed "Thomasy Nickles", age 72, born in October 1827. His wife is shown as "Anelisia Nickles", age 57, born in December 1842. Also living in the household was William Bunch, age 16.

The 1910 U.S. Census for Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed Thomas Y. Nichols, age 82, and his wife, Ann E., age 68.

Today the only original buildings that remain from the Thomas Y. Nichols homeplace is the old corncrib and possibly a tobacco barn. The house, itself, was torn down in 1958 and a new home built on the site. Mr. Clifton Vibbert and his wife purchased the farm and reside there today. When the old house was torn down, they saved the original front door and used it as the front door on the new house. It is unique in that the upper half of the door is a glass panel upon which a beautiful hunting scene has been etched. The farm is located approximately two miles outside of Slick Rock on the north side of the Beaver Creek Road. The old Polson Cemetery is located on the south side of the road, just across from the farm.

More About THOMAS YOUNG NICHOLS:

Burial: Polson Cemetery near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Military service: Veteran of the Civil War (See notes)

Occupation: Farmer

More About SARAH JANE BROADY:

Burial: Polson Cemetery near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for ANN ELIZA EUBANK:

THE LAST WILL of ANN E. NICHOLS

I Ann E. Nichols of Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, being of sound mind and disposing memory do make and publish this as my last will and testament hereby revoking all other and former wills by me heretofore made and in manner and form as follows:

First it is my will and desire that after my death that all my just debts, burial and funeral expenses be paid out of my estate.

Second I will and bequeath unto my two sisters, Marrietta Eubank and Louvenia C. Eubank, jointly and equally my home in Wisdom, Ky., consisting of about 10 acres of land and residence and appurtenances for and during their natural lives, to have, use, and control during their natural lives or during the life of the survivors and upon the death of both of them I desire that the title to same immediately vest in my brother David M. Eubank, if living, and if not then to his daughter, Dora Alice Eubank and his grandson, Carl Eaton Jointt, equally in fee simple.

Third I will and bequeath to J. T. Ball, G. T. Piper, and R. S. Munday, trustees of Wisdom Cumberland Presbyterian Church or their successors in office in their discretion for the payment of pastor's salary, the upkeep of the church building, or any purpose to or for the church aforesaid that in their judgment will best preserve the welfare of the church for God, and be for the up building of God's cause in connection with said church and its membership.

Fourth, After the payment of said sum of \$500. aforesaid, I desire that my two sisters, Marrietta Eubank and Louvenia C. Eubank and my brother, David M. Eubank, have all the rest and residue of my estate of ever kind and character in equal amounts and as to my household effects they may sell the same and divide the proceeds equally or divide them as may best suit them.

I further desire that at my grave that there be a suitable tombstone erected, something durable and neat but not too expensive.

Fifth, I hereby nominate and appoint my friend, J. W. Kinniard, as the Executor of this my will to carry out the provisions of same. In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name in the presence of these witnesses on this October 7th, 1920.

(signed) ANN E. NICHOLS

Witnesses:

J. W. Kinniard

V. D. Mann

More About ANN ELIZA EUBANK:

Burial: Old Randolph - Pleasant Hill Cemetery on Hwy 640, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Children of THOMAS NICHOLS and SARAH BROADY are:

10. i. NANCY ANN⁵ NICHOLS, b. November 11, 1849, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 05, 1919, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. LUCY RILLER NICHOLS, b. March 04, 1852, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 27, 1876, Barren County, Kentucky; m. CHARLES PERKINS BAILEY, February 10, 1874, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; b. October 13, 1849, state of Kentucky; d. November 27, 1938, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for LUCY RILLER NICHOLS:

From the Glasgow Weekly Times, Glasgow, Kentucky, Feb. 12, 1874

Mr. Charley Bailey and Miss Nichols were married day before yesterday at the Shirley House, by Rev. Mr. Boles. The parties took advantage of parental objections by accidentally meeting in Glasgow, and having their destinies united for life. A large number of spectators witnessed the ceremony and bid the happy couple a life of unalloyed bliss.

More About LUCY RILLER NICHOLS:

Name 2: Lucy Riller Nichols

Burial: Polson Cemetery, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for CHARLES PERKINS BAILEY:

Charles Perkins Bailey was married three times, and all of his wives were 1st cousins, each one descended from a different child of the family patriarch, John Nichols. His first wife was Lucy Nichols, a granddaughter of Elias Lacy Nichols. Wife No. 2 was Polly Ward, a granddaughter of Elizabeth (Nichols) Ward. His last wife, Cordelia Bowles, was a granddaughter of Thomas Nichols.

In a deed made and entered into on April 16, 1873, John G. Bailey sold to his son, Charles P. Bailey, a tract of land located on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek in Barren County containing 38 1/2 acres for the sum of \$385, of which \$100 was paid cash-in-hand, with \$200 payable in 12 months with interest of 10%, and \$85 to be paid in two years. (Deed Book 9, page 611, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

On February 15, 1876, John G. Bailey and his wife, Elizabeth, and son, Charles P. Bailey, all conveyed to B. F. Trahie, two tracts of land located on the waters of Fallen Timber Creek in Barren County, for the sum of \$600 cash-in-hand. One tract contained 140 acres, and the second tract contained 14 acres. Of said two tracts of land, John G. Bailey had previously conveyed by deed to his son, C. P. Bailey, a boundary containing 38 and 1/2 acres, and hence C. P. Bailey joined in this deed and sale to Trahie. (Deed Book 11, page 92.)

The 1880 U.S. Census for Glasgow Junction, Barren County, Kentucky lists Charles P. Bailey, age 30, a farmer and Head of the Household, his wife, Polly Ann, age 40, keeping house, and a daughter, Katy M., age 2.

On January 17, 1882, a tract of land located in Barren County containing 35 and 3/4 acres was sold at public auction by order of the Barren County Court. The purchaser was G. W. Rowland for the sum of \$50 cash. In a deed dated April 4, 1883, the land was conveyed to C. P. Bailey, assignee of the said Rowland. (Deed Book 18, page 522, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

In a deed made on January 1, 1885, Charles P. Bailey and his wife, P. A. Bailey, sold to B. C. Bowles a certain tract of land located in Barren County containing 35 and 3/4 acres for the sum of \$175, of which \$50 was paid cash-in-hand, with the remaining \$125 to be paid as follows, \$50 payable in 12 months and \$75 payable in 24 months, for which a promissory note has been issued. (Deed Book 20, page 198)

In a deed made and dated on August 16, 1887, David B. Minyard and his wife, Josephine, sold to Charles P. Bailey a certain parcel of land lying in Barren County containing 56 and 1/4 acres for the sum of \$300, of which \$93.50 was paid in cash, and for the remaining \$206.50 obligation, Charles P. Bailey agreed to assume the payment on a \$200 note in the hands of L. W. Jones executed on January 31, 1887. (Deed Book 23, page 289, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

After almost nine years of marriage, Charles Bailey's second wife, Polly, died on August 9, 1885. Approximately one year later, on September 12, 1886, Charles married for the third time to Delia Bowles, and by the 1900 census, they had two children of their own. The 1900 census for District 3,

Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky lists Charles P. Bailey, age 50, head of the family and a blacksmith, his wife, Cordelia E., age 32, a daughter, Katie M., age 22, a school teacher, a son, Tipton L., age 12, and a daughter, Minnie A., age 9. The couple had been married for 14 years, and both of their children together were still living.

Ten years later, Charles's son, Tipton, now age 22, was out on his own, but his two daughters still resided at home. Also living in the home was his father, John C. Bailey, his mother having died in November of 1900. The 1910 census for Slick Rock Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky lists Chas. P. Bailey, age 60, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Cordelia, age 42, a daughter, Katie M., age 31, a school teacher, a daughter, Minnie A., age 19, and his father, John Bailey, age 83, a widower.

The 1920 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky lists Charles P. Bailey, age 70, a farmer and head of the family, and his wife, Cordelia, age 52. They owned their own place free and clear of any mortgage.

Charles P. Bailey died on November 27, 1938, outliving his third wife, Cordelia, by eight years. He is buried in the Bowles family cemetery in Barren County along with many of his relatives, including his parents and two of his wives, Polly and Delia. His first wife, Lucy Nichols, was buried in the Polson Cemetery near the town of Slick Rock.

More About CHARLES PERKINS BAILEY:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1880, Glasgow Junction, Barren County, Kentucky

11. iii. WILLIAM RILEY NICHOLS, b. January 19, 1854, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 14, 1899, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
- iv. E. ELLEN NICHOLS, b. April 24, 1856, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 03, 1857, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About E. ELLEN NICHOLS:

Burial: Polson Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

- v. ELZORA JANE NICHOLS, b. March 29, 1857, Barren County, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1898.
12. vi. HUSTON BELL NICHOLS, b. August 10, 1860, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 07, 1932, at home, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky.
- vii. MARTHA ALICE NICHOLS, b. April 07, 1863, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 18, 1875, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About MARTHA ALICE NICHOLS:

Burial: Polson Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

13. viii. ELIAS LACY NICHOLS, b. December 24, 1865, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 12, 1937, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ix. LEANDER A. NICHOLS, b. December 06, 1868, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 13, 1892, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About LEANDER A. NICHOLS:

Burial: Polson Cemetery near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

3. MARY ANN⁴ NICHOLS (*ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 19, 1829 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died bef. 1880 prob. in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. She married **JAMES S. "BOSS" WADE**, son of JAMES WADE and SALLY WADE. He was born July 27, 1832 in the state of Virginia, and died April 22, 1915 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES S. "BOSS" WADE:

The 1870 census for Sartain District, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed James Wade, age 38, a

farmer and head of the household, his wife, Mary Ann, age 42, keeping house, a son, William R., age 5, and a daughter, Sarah F., age 4 years old. The child, William R., was designated as being deaf and dumb.

The exact date and circumstances of Mary Ann Wade's death are not known, only that she died sometimes between the census of 1870 and 1880. In the 1880 census for Sartain District, James Wade was shown as having a different wife, and the census record reports that the couple was married that same year. Listed are James Wade, age 40, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Elzada, age 40, a son, William R., age 15, and a daughter, Frances, age 13. William R. is listed as being deaf and dumb.

The 1900 census for District 3 West, Metcalfe County, Kentucky lists J. S. Wade, age 69, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, E. M., age 59, and a son, W. R., age 35, single and a farm laborer.

More About JAMES S. "BOSS" WADE:

Burial: April 25, 1919, .5 miles east of Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Children of MARY NICHOLS and JAMES WADE are:

- i. WILLIAM R.⁵ WADE, b. December 1864, Prob. Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM R. WADE:

William R. Wade was born deaf and dumb.

The 1910 census for Magisterial District No. 3, Metcalfe County, Kentucky lists William R. Wade, age 43, single and head of the household, a farm laborer.

- ii. SARAH FRANCES "FANNIE" WADE, b. abt. 1867, prob. in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; m. HENRY C. DUGARD, December 30, 1897, Barren County, Kentucky; b. April 1853, state of New York.

Notes for HENRY C. DUGARD:

Family tradition has it that the Dugards were from Norway or at least were immigrants from northern Europe. They never had much to do with the rest of the family and were parents of several children. Dugard spoke with a heavy accent; was small and short of stature with a dark complexion. He was slow in his work but very talented. He was or could have been artistic with painting. (Source is the recollections of James Royce Broady, 1967.)

The 1900 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky lists Henry Dugard, age 47, head of the household and a house carpenter, and his wife, Sarah F., age 21. The couple had been married for about two years.

The 1910 census for Slick Rock Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky lists Henry C. Dugard, age 61, a house painter and head of the household, and his wife, Fannie S., age 51. The couple had been married for 12 years and had no children. (Note: There is little doubt as to the correct identity of Sarah Frances Wade and Henry Dugard despite the discrepancies in their ages when comparing the census reports. Sarah Frances, or "Fannie," should have been about 43 years old, and Henry about 57 years old in 1910.)

More About HENRY C. DUGARD:

Occupation: House Carpenter

4. MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS (*ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 04, 1831 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died January 10, 1897 prob. in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **JOHN S. MAUK** January 17, 1854 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of **GEORGE MAUK**

and ELIZABETH SHIPLEY. He was born 1834 in state of Tennessee, and died bef. March 1876 prob. in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for MILDRED JANE NICHOLS:

John S. Mauk died before the 1880 census leaving his widow, Nancy Jane, to raise her seven children still living in the home. The 1880 census for the Lafayette Magisterial District, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed Mildred J. Mauk, age 49, head of the household and keeping house, a son, James L., age 22, working on the farm, a daughter, Sarah C., age 20, a daughter, Martha S., age 19, a son, Benjamin T., age 15, working on the farm, a son, John W., age 13, working on the farm, a daughter, Mary M., age 10, and a son, Zachariah D., age 8.

Notes for JOHN S. MAUK:

John S. Mauk came to Barren County, Kentucky from Hawkins County, Tennessee when he was about 14 or 15 years old. His father, George Mauk, was a blacksmith, and sometime around 1849, he and his John's mother, Elizabeth Shipley, moved their family of nine children to Kentucky where George opened a blacksmith business. Later, John would become a blacksmith, himself, having learned the trade from his father.

The 1860 census for Glasgow Post Office, Barren County, Kentucky listed John S. Mauk, age 26, head of the family, a carpenter, his wife, Mildred, age 28, a son, Geo. E., age 5, a son, James L., age 3, and a daughter, Sarah C., age 9 months. The family lived next door to John's parents, George and Elizabeth Mauk.

On April 21, 1865, John S. Mauk's mother, Elizabeth (Shipley) Mauk, filed suit for divorce against her husband, George Mauk, in the Barren County, Kentucky Circuit Court (Bundle No. 3178). John was one of the principal witnesses for his mother, the plaintiff, Elizabeth Mauk, and against his father, the defendant, George Mauk. Among other witnesses who testified for the plaintiff was Virginia Ann (Shipley) Nichols, the wife of John Dabner Nichols. According to his deposition, filed on September 3, 1866, John Mauk stated that for the past ten years he had lived less than a half mile from his parents house, that his father treated his mother so badly that they often had sent for him to come over and quieten him, that he frequently found his father drunk with a gun or an open knife in his hands threatening the life of his mother. He further stated that for the last several years, his father had been wasting away his property on drink, that in the fall of 1863, he had spent from \$1.00 to \$1.50 per day at a local still house. John testified that his father had killed two of his horses in a drunken spree and had sold some of his property but didn't know what he had done with the money. In a final judgment handed down by the Barren Circuit Court in late 1866, Elizabeth Mauk was granted a divorce from her husband, George Mauk. In addition, an injunction was granted enjoining and restraining George Mauk from selling any land until a final disposition of property had been made for Elizabeth Mauk. Elizabeth Mauk was awarded a 98 acre tract of land which accounted for one third of the land holdings of George Mauk at the time. She was also granted an allotment of personal property amounting in value to the sum of \$299.95.

The 1870 census for Glasgow Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed John S. Mauk, age 36, a blacksmith and head of the household, his wife, Mildred J., age 39, a son, George E., age 15, a son, James L., age 14, a daughter, Sarah C., age 12, and a daughter, Martha S., age 11, a son, Benjamin T., age 7, and a son, John W., age 4, and a daughter, Mary M., age 1 year old. (Note: Living in the household next door to John Mauk were his brothers, George W., age 28, and

Benjamin, age 26, his sister, Catherine Richards, age 39, with her children, and his mother, Elizabeth Mauk, age 62. After his parents were divorced, John Mauk's father had departed Kentucky and moved west to the state of Kansas.)

John S. Mauk died sometime between August 1870 and March of 1876. The evidence for his death lies in an equity lawsuit filed in the Barren County, Kentucky Circuit Court and dated March 20, 1876. Case No. 4559 lists the plaintiffs as Thomas Y. Nichols, Mary A. Wade, James Wade, Mildred J. Mauk, James R. Nichols, Nancy S. Spencer, Sarah E. Niece, John Niece, Lucy T. Nichols, and Martha J. Nichols against the defendants, Lucinda Sartin, George Ann Sartin and James Sartin. A quote taken from the suit reads as follows:

"Plaintiffs state that the said Elias L. Nichols left at the time of his death these plaintiffs and defendants as his only children and heirs at law to wit the plaintiffs, Thomas Y. Nichols, Mary Wade, who intermarried with the plaintiff, James Wade, Mildred J. Mauk, who intermarried with John S. Mauk (who on the day of ____, 18__ departed this life), James R. Nichols, Nancy Spencer, who intermarried with James Spencer (who also departed this life before the said Elias L. Nichols did), Sarah E. Niece, who intermarried with the plaintiff, John Niece, Lucy T. Nichols, and Martha J. Nichols, and the defendants, Lucinda Sartin, George Ann Sartin and James Sartin, who are infant orphan children of America L. Sartin, who intermarried with Alfred Sartin."

Unfortunately, the exact date of John Mauk's death was left blank on the original case files, but he would have been around 40 years old.

More About JOHN S. MAUK:

Military service: Veteran of the Civil War

Occupation: Blacksmith

Children of MILDRED NICHOLS and JOHN MAUK are:

14. i. GEORGE E.⁵ MAUK, b. November 03, 1854, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 17, 1907, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
15. ii. JAMES LOUIS MAUK, b. September 05, 1857, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 05, 1898, at his home near Cross Roads, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
16. iii. SARAH CATHERINE MAUK, b. 1859, Barren County, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1920, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky.
17. iv. MARTHA SUSAN MAUK, b. May 1862, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 05, 1937, Barren County, Kentucky.
18. v. BENJAMIN THOMAS MAUK, b. August 1864, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 16, 1930, Barren County, Kentucky.
- vi. JOHN W. MAUK, b. 1866, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky; m. MINNIE SHIPLEY, September 30, 1891, Barren County, Kentucky.
19. vii. MARY L. MAUK, b. November 1868, Barren County, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1930, Prob. Canadian County, Oklahoma.
20. viii. ZACHARIAH ENDEMON MAUK, b. 1872, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky; d. April 09, 1900.

5. AMERICA LEE⁴ NICHOLS (*ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 05, 1833 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died abt. 1875 in the state of Missouri. She married **ALFRED SARTIN** August 10, 1858 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of JOEL SARTIN and SALLY ?. He was born abt. 1816 in state of Kentucky, and died bet. 1880 - 1900 in the state of Missouri.

Notes for AMERICA LEE NICHOLS:

America Lee Nichols probably died in Missouri sometime during the year 1875 but certainly before March 7, 1876. On that date an equity law suit was filed in the Barren County Circuit Court by her brother, Thomas Y. Nichols, plaintiff, against America's children, Lucy Sartain,

George Ann Sartain, and James Sartain. The suit was filed in order to help settle the estate of Elias Nichols, America's father, who had died intestate on January 10th of that year. The suit identified all of the heirs at law of the deceased Elias L. Nichols, including the defendants who were described as "the orphan children of America L. Sartain and all non-residents of Kentucky."

Notes for ALFRED SARTIN:

When Alfred Sartin and America Nichols were married in 1858, it was his second marriage and her first. Alfred already had five children from a previous marriage to Rachel Witty. Their names were Sarah Sartin, age 16, Joel C. Sartin, age 8, John B. Sartin, age 5, and Rachel Sartin, age 1. An older daughter, Elizabeth F. Sartin, age 21, had already married and left the home.

The 1860 census for District No. 1, Glasgow Post Office, Barren County, Kentucky listed Alfred Sartin, age 43, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, America L., age 28, a daughter, E. Sarah, age 18, a son, Joel C., age 10, a son, John B., age 7, a daughter, Rachel, age 3, and a daughter, Lucinda, age 9 months.

The family departed Barren County, Kentucky sometime after 1865 and moved west to Missouri.

The 1870 census for Wilson Township, Audrain County, Missouri listed Alfred Sartin, age 54, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, America, age 37, a son, John, age 17, a daughter, Rachel, age 13, a daughter, Lucindy, age 10, a daughter Georgina, age 9, and a son, James, age 5 years old. Their personal estate was valued at \$600.

America Sartin died sometime before 1876. The 1880 U.S. Census for Bonne Femme District, Howard County, Missouri listed Alfred Sartin, widowed, age 65, a farmer and Head of the Household, a daughter, Rachael, age 23, housekeeper, a son-in-law, Frank O'Neal, age 24, his wife, Lucinda, age 20, and their daughter, Cally, age 1. Also living in the household was Edward O'Neal, age 17.

More About ALFRED SARTIN:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of AMERICA NICHOLS and ALFRED SARTIN are:

21.
 - i. LUCINDA⁵ SARTIN, b. November 1859, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - ii. GEORGE ANN SARTIN, b. abt. 1861, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - iii. JAMES SARTIN, b. abt. 1864, Barren County, Kentucky.

6. JAMES RILEY⁴ NICHOLS (*ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 05, 1835 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died June 03, 1912 at his home in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He married **ELIZABETH JANE OLDHAM** December 15, 1858 near Randolph, in what was then Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM OLDHAM and HANNAH DICKENS. She was born January 22, 1841 in the state of Kentucky, and died December 20, 1932 at the home of her son near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES RILEY NICHOLS:

The 1860 Census for Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed Charles R. Oldham, age 33, as Head of Household, a farmer, and William P. Oldham, age 31, a farmer. Also living in the household was James R. Nichols, age 25, his wife, Elizabeth Nichols, age 19, and a son, William E. age 1. (Charles and William Oldham were older brothers of Riley Nichols' wife, Elizabeth Jane Nichols.)

Not long after his marriage to Elizabeth Jane, Riley Nichols purchased his first parcel of real estate, which was located just across the Barren county line in Metcalfe County near the town of Wisdom, Kentucky. In a deed, dated January 12, 1861, Riley Nichols was conveyed a 100 acre parcel located on the waters of White Oak Creek from Peter Gosset. He paid down \$100 cash-in-hand and issued two notes; the first for \$175 due on December 25, 1860, and the second for \$141 due on December 25, 1861. This 100 acre tract was known as the Leonard Hall tract, and would be the first of several land transactions conducted by Riley Nichols during his lifetime. (Deed Book No. 1, page 244, Metcalfe County Clerk's Office.)

The Personal Property Tax Rolls for the year 1860 in Metcalfe county list James R. Nichols as the owner of 100 acres on White Oak Creek appraised at \$300. He also owned one horse, five cattle, and seven hogs over 6 months old.

When Riley Nichols left home to fight for the Union during the Civil War, he and Jane had a two year old son, and she was pregnant with their second child. According to Pension Application No. 271.993, James R. Nichols, along with his brother, Thomas Y. Nichols, both enrolled as Privates in the Union Army on September 26, 1861 at Camp Andy Johnson in Taylor County, Kentucky, for a term of three years. On December 30, 1861, both brothers were officially mustered into Company D, 13th Regiment of the Kentucky Volunteers, Riley with the rank of Corporal and Thomas with the rank of Private. Their company saw action at the Battle of Shiloh (Pittsburg Landing) on April 7, 1862 in Tennessee, where both men were badly wounded. The location of James Riley's' wound was not recorded, and after approximately four months of convalescence, he reported back to duty with his regiment at the end of August, 1862. Meanwhile, Thomas was given a Disability Discharge on June 23, 1862. In 1864, James was detailed to the 23rd Engineering Battalion with the rank of Sergeant, where he served for a period of six months. He mustered out of the army with his company in Louisville, Kentucky on January 12, 1865 with an Honorable Discharge and the rank of Sergeant. He was granted a pension by the U.S. Pension Office under Certificate No. 198.265. According to his Declaration For Pension, his personal description at the time of enlistment was as follows: Height, 6 feet, 1 inches; complexion, fair; color of eyes, blue; color of hair, dark; occupation, farmer.

In 1865, after the death of Riley's father-in-law, William Oldham, the Metcalfe County Court issued a decree which called for dividing said William Oldham's property among his heirs. After the widow, Hannah Oldham received her dower, the property was laid off into three lots, and one of these lots, Lot No. 2, was sold and conveyed to James Riley Nichols. In a deed, dated October 31, 1865, Riley Nichols was conveyed a tract located on the waters of Beaver Creek in Metcalfe County containing 110 acres. (Deed Book No. 1, page 246, Metcalfe County Clerk's Office.)

The Personal Property Tax Rolls for Metcalfe County in the year 1866 reflected Riley Nichols' additional holdings. He was shown as the owner of two tracts, totaling 193 acres, and valued at \$1,125. His other assets included three horses, four cattle, two hogs over six months old, 750 pounds of tobacco, and 250 bushels of corn.

The 1870 census for Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed James R. Nichols, age 35, head of the family and a farmer, his wife, Elizabeth J., age 29, a son, William E., age 11, a daughter, Lou Ann, age 8, and a daughter, Ellen, age 4 years old.

In a deed, dated January 1, 1872, Riley Nichols sold to George S. Cummins a tract of land located on White Oak Creek in Metcalfe County, containing 82 and three quarters acres, for the sum of \$350, of which \$150 was paid cash-in-hand, and the remaining \$200 due one year later. (Deed Book No. 2, page 238, Metcalfe County Clerk's Office.) This tract of land was the same tract

purchased by Riley Nichols in 1861, originally listed as containing 100 acres. Riley Nichols retained the 110 acre tract conveyed to him in 1865, and the Metcalfe county tax rolls show him as the owner of 110 acres located on Beaver Creek valued at \$800.

In a deed, dated October 6, 1874, Riley Nichols and his sister, Nancy S. Spencer, purchased from Samuel S___ a tract containing 75 acres located in Barren County for the sum of \$600, the terms of the sale being that \$100 was paid cash-in-hand with the remaining \$500 to be paid or secured by Riley Nichols. John S. Mauk,, brother-in-law to Riley and Nancy Spencer, paid the \$100 cash down payment. (Deed Book 10, page 307, Barren County Clerk's Office.) Nancy Spencer was a widow with two children, and this transaction apparently was an effort by her immediate family to help her purchase land of her own. Nine years later, on February 27, 1883, Riley Nichols conveyed his undivided half interest in this 79 acre tract to his sister, Nancy Spencer, at no cost, stating in the deed that the title was originally awarded to them jointly "by mistake." (Deed Book 19, page 344, Barren County Clerk's Office.) Approximately one year later, in a deed, dated October 1, 1884, Riley Nichols purchased the tract for a sum of \$325 cash-in-hand. (Deed Book 20, page 47, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

Riley and Elizabeth Jane belonged to the old Dripping Springs Baptist Church, which is located about one mile west of Wisdom, Kentucky on the Edmonton Glasgow Highway. The original church was constituted in 1798 and is proclaimed to be the first organized church in Barren County. The following excerpt, taken from the book, "A Historical Trip Through Barren County, Kentucky," by Clayton Simmons, talks about the church and mentions Riley Nichols:

"The records show that their rule was, for a good many years after the church was constituted, that if a male member missed a meeting he had to give his excuse at the next meeting, and if he missed two meetings they appointed a committee to see him and site him to the regular meeting to give satisfactory reasons to the church for his non-attendance."

"The first house that was built by this church was made of hewn logs, and on old fashioned plan, and had one door in the side and one in the end. A stand was built on one side, about three feet high, with a little window back of it. The building was about a story and a half high, and had what they called a gallery above -- that is, it was floored above all but about eight or ten feet above the stand, and it was banistered up all around that. There were seats in the gallery for the men to occupy when the house was crowded below. All the nails that were used were wrought, and not many of them at that. The shingles were put on with black walnut pins. The church built a new house in the summer of 1874. They sold the old wall to Esquire J. R. Nichols, who hauled it home and built him a barn. The logs are all sound and good yet."

The Personal Property Tax Rolls for Metcalfe County for the year 1875 shows that James R. Nichols owned 110 acres valued at \$770. His nearest neighbor was listed as D. C. Ward. In addition to his land, Riley owned three horses, one mule, four cattle, and four hogs over the age of 6 months old. He is shown as having four children between the ages of 6 and 20 years old. (Note: D. C. Ward was Decrillion Ward, a first cousin of Riley Nichols. He was a son of Elizabeth (Nichols) Ward).

In the 1880 U.S. census for Metcalfe County, Kentucky, James Riley is listed as J. R. "Nicholas," age 45, head of the household, with a wife, Elizabeth Nicholas, age 39, a son, William, age 20, a daughter, Lou Ann, age 18, a daughter, Ellen, age 14, and a son, Richard, age 8 years old.

In 1881, shortly after Riley's oldest son, William, had reached 21 years of age, Riley and William Nichols, together, purchased two tracts of land, containing about 80 acres each, for the sum of \$500 cash-in-hand. One tract was known as the Cox land, the other known as the Terry land. In a deed, dated September 24, 1881, P. McGuire, Trustee of Ronald Webb, conveyed to James R.

Nichols and William E. Nichols the two tracts, both located in Metcalfe County. (Deed Book No. 6, page 166, Metcalfe County Clerk's Office.)

Approximately one year after the above transaction, and immediately prior to William Nichols' marriage, the two tracts of land owned jointly by Riley Nichols and his son, William, were divided between them. In two deeds, both dated October 20, 1882, J. R. Nichols and his wife, Elizabeth, conveyed their interest in the tract known as the Cox land, containing 88 and four fifths acres, to their son, William E. Nichols, and William Nichols conveyed his interest in the tract known as the Terry land, containing 91 and two fifths acres, to his father, James R. Nichols. (Deed Book No. 6, pages 448 and 449, Metcalfe County Clerk's Office.)

In 1884, Riley Nichols purchased from John Mackey an additional 46 acres of land in Metcalfe County, which adjoined his existing property on Beaver Creek. In a deed dated November 19, 1884, Riley Nichols paid \$400 cash-in-hand for the land. (Deed Book No. 7, page 501, Metcalfe County Clerk's Office.)

In 1895, Riley Nichols, then 60 years old, conveyed to his son, William, a tract of land containing 91 and two fifths acres, the same tract of land described above as the Terry land. In a deed dated October 26, 1895, it is stated that whereas J. R. Nichols and his wife, E. J., had given each of their daughters, Lou A. Nichols and Ellen Broady, the sum of \$694 cash money, in order to make their son, William Nichols, equal, they wished to grant to him the deed to that tract of land. (Deed Book No. 12, page 128, Metcalfe County Clerk's Office.)

A deed of conveyance, dated September 29, 1897, stated that James Riley Nichols purchased from Ellen Gregory a tract of land containing 95 acres and located on the waters of Beaver Creek in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. (Deed Book No. 12, page 523, Metcalfe County Clerk's Office.)

In 1899, Riley Nichols purchased two tracts of land, one comprised of 44 and one half acres, the other of 69 and one half acres, from Henry Hoover for the sum of \$312.32 cash-in-hand. (Deed Book No. 13, page 575, Metcalfe County Clerk's Office.) Riley Nichols' granddaughter, Bertha Nichols, married Perry Hoover, and it is not known if Henry Hoover was a relation of Perry Hoover.

The 1900 U.S. Census for Metcalfe County, Kentucky lists James R. "Nickles," age 65, and his wife, Elizabeth J., age 59.

In April 1903, Riley Nichols and his wife, Elizabeth Jane, purchased property in the town of Glasgow, Kentucky from Edward J. Strode for the sum of \$224. The land was described as follows: being lot No. 3 and the west half of lot no. 4 in so called Pages Addition to the town of Glasgow, Kentucky. (Deed Book 46, page 476, Barren County Clerk's Office.) Riley Nichols was 68 years old when he moved from the country into town, and presumably he had retired from farming and would live in Glasgow until his death in 1912.

The old Riley Nichols home place was located in Metcalfe County, approximately half-way between the towns of Wisdom and Randolph. Turn off Hwy. 640 onto Richey Coffee Road and drive to the end of the road. Mr. Barton Cawthorn owns and farms the property today. No original buildings remain from the time when James Riley Nichols farmed the land. The old house burned down and a new house was built on the site. The Riley Nichols family cemetery can be seen across the road from the site of the present house, located about 1000 feet out in a field. It is fenced and well kept and can be reached by a small farm lane off of the main road.

Last Will and Testament of J. R. Nichols (Will Book No. 6, page 241, Recorded June 20, 1912, Barren County Clerk's Office)

This is my last will and testament:

I hereby devise and bequeath to my beloved wife, Elizabeth J. Nichols, the house and lot near Glasgow, Ky., on the Columbia Pike, where we now live, containing about four acres, and the house-hold and kitchen furniture in said house and cow and all other personal property on said place at my death, so long as she desires to live in said house or during her natural life. If she concludes to leave said place, or at her death, I authorize and direct my Executor hereinafter appointed to sell said house and lot and convey the same to the purchaser and collect the proceeds of the sale, and if sold before the death of my wife, he shall pay her one fourth of the proceeds thereof, retain one fourth thereof in his own right and pay to Lou Ann Page one fourth thereof and to the children of my deceased daughter, Ellen Broady, one fourth thereof. If my wife should die before said house and lot is sold the proceeds thereof is to be divided under the third clause of this will.

2nd. If my wife shall conclude to leave said place, when she does so, or at her death, I direct my Executor to divide the personal property then on hand and hereinbefore set apart for the use of my wife equally between himself, Lou Ann Page and the children of my deceased daughter, Ellen Broady, the said children of said Ellen to take together one third thereof.

3rd. I devise and bequeath all of the remainder of my estate to my son, W. E. Nichols, one third thereof, to my daughter, Lou Ann Page, one third thereof, and to the children of my deceased daughter, Ellen Broady, one third thereof.

4th I hereby appoint my son, W. E. Nichols, Executor of this will without bond, and request that he be qualified without giving bond. March 25, 1911.

Witnesses W.L. Porter
Alan Sandidge

(signed) J. R. Nichols

Codicil; I make and establish the following codicil to the foregoing my last will and testament.

Item 1st. I hereby set aside one hundred dollars (\$100.) to be retained by my Executor, and the same to be loaned out at interest or invested in safe interest bearing bonds and the income from the same to be used by my Executor to keeping in repair and clean the burial ground or grave yard where the remains of myself and wife are interred.

2nd. I hereby appoint W.B. Smith, Guardian for my infant grandchildren, James R. Broady, Ava Broady, Edith Broady, and request the Barren County Court to permit him to qualify as such. Given under my hand this April 4th, 1912.

Witness Allen Sandidge
W. L. Porter

(signed) J. R. Nichols

Although the personal property of James Riley Nichols was disposed of according to the terms of his last will and testament, an Inventory and Appraisal of his estate was still conducted on June 8, 1912 and is on file in the archives of the Barren County Circuit Court. (Inventory Book No.19, 1909 to 1915, pgs.320 to 323.) Among the numerous items listed was a cherry dresser (\$10.00), a Davis sewing machine (\$15.00), a telephone box (\$7.50), a walnut chest (\$8.00), one range and kitchen table (\$15.00), a refrigerator (\$5.00), one watch (\$5.00), one shot gun (\$1.00), one lawn mower (\$2.50), 20 hens and a rooster (\$10.00), one cow and calf (\$50.00), one yearling (\$15.00), one phaeton and harness (\$10.00), one saddle (\$2.00), 30 lbs. of side meat (\$3.50), 40 lbs. of lard

(\$5.00), and 10 lbs. of homemade soap (\$0.50). On deposit at the First national Bank of Glasgow were \$43.47 in cash and two saving certificates worth \$1116.00. Also listed were several personal notes representing loans that Riley Nichols had made to various individuals, and their outstanding value was worth about \$1500.

More About JAMES RILEY NICHOLS:

Burial: Nichols Family Cemetery near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Military service: Veteran of the Civil War (See notes)

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Member of the Dripping Springs Baptist Church near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE OLDHAM:

Elizabeth Jane Oldham died on December 20, 1932 at the age of 91 years. The death certificate states that the cause of death was acute gastritis with infirmities of old age.

Obituary of MRS. ELIZABETH J. NICKOLS

Mrs. Elizabeth J. Nickols died at the home of her son, Mr. W. E. Nickols, in the Wisdom - Randolph section of Metcalfe county, Tuesday midnight, lacking until January 2 of being 92 years of age. She was the widow of the late Esq. J. R. Nickols, a former magistrate, and one of the best citizens the county afforded.

She leaves only the one son, Mr. W. E. Nickols, with whom she had lived for many years, and is the last member of her generation.

She was a member of the United Baptist Church, and was one of the best women living. Funeral services were held at the home and burial was in the family cemetery.

More About ELIZABETH JANE OLDHAM:

Burial: Nichols Family Cemetery near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Religion: Baptist

Children of JAMES NICHOLS and ELIZABETH OLDHAM are:

22. i. WILLIAM ELIAS⁵ NICHOLS, b. November 03, 1859, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 11, 1945.
23. ii. LOU ANN NICHOLS, b. January 02, 1862, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. August 28, 1929.
24. iii. ELLEN NICHOLS, b. February 06, 1866, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. January 12, 1911, Slick Rock, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
- iv. RICHARD LEE NICHOLS, b. August 26, 1871, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. December 31, 1882, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Notes for RICHARD LEE NICHOLS:

Richard Nichols died when he was 11 years old. He suffered an accidental blow to the head at school when a fellow student raised the lid of his desk, striking him in the head. He died a short while later.

More About RICHARD LEE NICHOLS:

Burial: Nichols Family Cemetery near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Accident at school

7. **NANCY S.⁴ NICHOLS**, TWIN (*ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 18, 1836 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 27, 1914 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **JAMES SPENCER** January 12, 1858 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of JOHN SPENCER and CAROLINE HAMILL. He was born May 06, 1834 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 07, 1862 in Hardin County, Tennessee.

Notes for NANCY S. NICHOLS, TWIN:

Nancy's husband, James Spencer, was killed in 1862 while fighting for the Union cause at the Battle of Shiloh. After only four years of marriage, she found herself a widow with two young children to raise on her own. She and the children moved back home to live with her father, Elias Nichols, and that is where she was listed in the 1870 census. Her father had been a widower, himself, since 1845.

In a deed, dated October 6, 1874, Nancy S. Spencer and her brother, James Riley Nichols, purchased a 79 acre tract located in Barren County for \$600. The terms of the sale stated that John Mauk, brother-in-law, made the down payment of \$100., with the remaining \$500. being paid or secured by James Riley Nichols. The deed was issued in the names of Nancy S. Spencer and James Riley Nichols. (Deed Book 10, page 307, Barren County Clerk's Office.) In February of 1883, Riley Nichols conveyed his undivided one half interest in the tract to his sister, Nancy, for no cost, saying the tract had been awarded to them jointly, by mistake. (Deed Book 19, page 344, Barren County Clerk's Office.) Then, in 1884, Riley Nichols purchased the 79 acres outright for the sum of \$325. (Deed Book 20, page 47, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

The 1880 census for Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky listed N. S. Spencer, age 43, a widow, head of the household, a daughter, L. C., age 21, and a son, James Spencer, age 18. Nancy continued to live on the family home place with her children after her father passed away in 1876.

By 1900, her twin sister, Sarah Elizabeth (Nichols) Neese was living in the home with Nancy, having returned from Illinois after the death of her husband, John Neece. Meanwhile, Nancy's daughter, Lucy, had married John T. Brooks and moved out of the home. The 1900 census for District 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky lists Nancy S. Spencer, age 63, head of the household, a widow and a pensioner, her partner, Sarah E. Neese, age 63, a pensioner, and Nancy L. Nelson, a sister, age 77, and a widow. The census report also states that both of Nancy Spencer's children were still living, only three of Sarah's eight children were still living, and only two of Nancy Nelson's four children were still living. (Note: Nancy L. Nelson, born March of 1823, is listed as "sister" on the census report. Actually, she was a first cousin to Nancy Spencer and Sarah Neese, being the oldest daughter of John Nichols, Jr. She had married Demarquis Nelson in 1843.)

In 1910, Nancy Spencer, now an elderly 73 years old, had moved into the household of her son, James Spencer, and it is assumed that's where she died four years later on May 27, 1914. She is buried in the Polson Cemetery, and her name appears on the same stone with her twin sister, Sarah E. Neese.

More About NANCY S. NICHOLS, TWIN:

Burial: Polson Cemetery near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for JAMES SPENCER:

James Spencer was killed on April 7, 1862 at the Battle of Shiloh (Pittsburg Landing), Tennessee during the Civil War. He had joined the Union Army along with his two brothers-in-law, T. Y. Nichols and James Riley Nichols. All three men belonged to Company D., 13th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

LIST OF THE KILLED AND WOUNDED OF THE THIRTEENTH REGIMENT KENTUCKY VOLUNTEERS (from The Louisville Daily Journal, Thursday, April 24, 1862, pg. 1, col. 3)

Company D. -- John F. Dulin, killed; James Spencer, killed; Captain J. B. Nichols, wounded badly; T. Y. Nichols, wounded badly; A. Esken, wounded badly; H. Newberry, wounded slightly; A. K. Rogers, wounded slightly.

More About JAMES SPENCER:

Military service: Civil War Veteran

Children of NANCY NICHOLS and JAMES SPENCER are:

- i. LUCY CAROLINE⁵ SPENCER, b. January 1859, Barren County, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1910; m. JOHN T. BROOKS, December 26, 1898, Barren County, Kentucky; b. February 1846, state of Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN T. BROOKS:

The 1890 census for District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky lists John T. Brooks, age 54, head of the household and a house carpenter, his wife, Lucy C., age 41, a son, James D., age 18, a farm laborer, and a son, Blemmie C., age 14, a farm laborer. According to the census report, the couple had been married for approximately one year. (Note: John Brooks had obviously been married before, and the two sons were from that marriage.)

More About JOHN T. BROOKS:

Occupation: House Carpenter

25. ii. JAMES SPENCER, b. June 15, 1861, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 13, 1921, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky.

8. SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN (*ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 18, 1836 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 20, 1909 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **JOHN NEESE** October 31, 1862 in Barren County, Kentucky. He was born abt. 1840 in state of Tennessee, and died bef. 1900 prob. in the state of Illinois.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH NICHOLS, TWIN:

In 1900, Sarah (Nichols) Neece was living with her sister, Nancy (Nichols) Spencer back on the family home place in Barren County, Kentucky. Also living in the home with them was a first cousin, Nancy (Nichols) Nelson, the daughter of John Nichols, Jr. and the widow of DeMarquis Nelson. Sarah's husband, John Neece, died sometime prior to 1900, possibly in Illinois, where they were living during the 1880 census. The 1900 census for District 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Nancy Spencer, age 63, head of the household, a widow and a pensioner, Sarah E. Neece, age 63, a pensioner, and Nancy L. Nelson, age 77, a widow. According to the census report only three of Sarah Neece's four children were still living in 1900.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH NICHOLS, TWIN:

Burial: Polson Cemetery near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for JOHN NEESE:

John Neese came from either Green or Hardin County in Tennessee, and his family named was originally spelled "McNeese" but was apparently shortened to Neese sometime around the 1860's.

The 1870 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky listed John Neece, age 30, a Farmer and Head of Household, his wife, Sarah E., age 33, a son, William H., age 1, and a son, George, age 11. It is probable that George was a son of John Neese's by a previous marriage.

Sometime after 1875, the family moved from Barren County, Kentucky to the state of Illinois. The 1880 U.S. Census for the Salem District, Marion County, Illinois listed John Neese, age 40, a farm laborer and Head of Household, his wife, Sarah E., age 43, keeping house, a son, William H., age 11, a daughter, Lucy E., age 9, a daughter, Nancy R., age 6, and a son, John T., age 5. Also living in the household was James Maulden, age 27, a farm laborer.

More About JOHN NEESE:

Military service: Civil War Veteran (Served in the Militia)

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1880, Marion County, Illinois

Children of SARAH NICHOLS and JOHN NEESE are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁵ NEESE, b. 1869, Barren County, Kentucky; d. Billings, Montana; m. ORA G. ?, abt. 1901; b. abt. 1874, state of Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY NEESE:

The 1920 census for School District No. 122, Richland County, Montana lists Henry W. Neese, age 51, a farm laborer and head of the household, and his wife, Ora G., age 46. The couple rented their home.

The 1930 census for School District No. 7, Richland County, Montana lists Henry W. Neese, age 61, a farmer and head of the family, and his wife, Ora G., age 52. The couple married when they were 32 and 26 years of age, respectively. They rented their place.

More About WILLIAM HENRY NEESE:

Residence: 1930, Richland County, Montana

- ii. LUCY E. NEESE, b. abt. 1871, Barren County, Kentucky.
- iii. NANCY R. NEESE, b. abt. 1873, Barren County, Kentucky.
26. iv. JOHN THOMAS NEESE, b. November 1874, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 13, 1925, Richland County, Montana.

9. MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN (*ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 01, 1841 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 20, 1918 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. She married **WILLIAM EMMET LAWSON** February 01, 1877 at the home of J. R. Nichols, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. He was born August 1848 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, and died February 05, 1925 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

Notes for MARTHA JANE NICHOLS, TWIN:

According to family oral history, Martha Jane Lawson had red hair. She had a twin sister, Lucy, and, in fact, she was part of two sets of twins in her immediate family. After she married she had twins herself.

More About MARTHA JANE NICHOLS, TWIN:
Burial: Haughton Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

Notes for WILLIAM EMMET LAWSON:

Although no supporting evidence has been found, family oral history says that William Emmet Lawson was born in Cumberland County, Kentucky. (Personal letter written by his grandson, Leonard Ballard, now in the possession of Jay Lawson.)

Emmet Lawson and Martha Jane Nichols were married in Metcalfe County at the home of her brother, James Riley Nichols. Marriage bond, dated January 31, 1877, between W. E. Lawson, age 29, and Martha J. Nickols, age 34, Metcalfe County, Kentucky Circuit Court. Surety was J. R. Nickols. They were married on February 1, 1877, at J. R. Nickols by Charles O. Page. Witnesses were J. R. Nickols and I. J. Shockly.

The 1880 census for Hiseville Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed W. E. Lawson, age 31, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Martha J., age 39, a daughter, Lula, age 3 months, and a son, William L., age 3 months.

In a deed of conveyance dated September 25, 1882, W. E. Lawson purchased 3 acres of land located in Barren County, Kentucky from N. B. Defevers for the sum of \$50, of which \$30 was paid, cash in hand, and the remaining \$20 to be paid 12 months from the date of the deed. The tract of land was identified as part of the old Isaac Newland place. (Deed Book No. 18, page 298, Barren County Clerk's Office.) Within five months of the above transaction, the Lawson's sold the same 3 acre tract for \$60 cash in hand to Mary E. Bunch. (Deed Book No. 18, page 299, Barren County Clerk's Office.)

According to family oral history, Emmett Lawson was a part-time traveling preacher. This is supported by a notation found in the 1896 School Census for Barren County, District No. 83, which listed among the children: Luther Lawson, age 15, Lulu Lawson, age 15, and Kate Lawson, age 13. The parent was named as Rev. E. Lawson.

The 1900 census for District No. 4, Barren County, Kentucky listed "Emet" Lawson, age 52, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Martha, age 59, a daughter, Lula, age 20, and a daughter, Katie, age 18. According to the census report, the couple had been married for approximate 23 years, and all three of their children were still living.

In a deed dated February 26, 1906, Martha Lawson purchased from W. H. Neese and his wife, O. G. Neese, a 10 and 1/4 acre tract of land located in Barren County, Kentucky for the sum of \$150 of which \$90 was paid cash-in-hand with the remaining \$60 payable in one year, evidenced by a note executed by Martha Lawson's son, W. L. Lawson. It was stipulated in the deed that at the death of Martha Lawson the land was to descend to W. L. Lawson.

The 1910 census for Slick Rock Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed W. E. Lawson, age 61, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Martha, age 69, and a grandson, Leonard Lawson, age 8 years old, born in Kentucky, (both parents born in Kentucky). The census record indicates that three of their four children were still living. It is presumed that there was a fourth child who died young. (Note: The grandson identified as Leonard, was Kate's son from a previous marriage who was being raised by his grandparents. His full name was Leonard Ballard. In 1910, his mother, Kate Ballard had married for the second time to Joseph Shackelford and was living elsewhere in Barren County.)

An equity lawsuit (Bundle No. 9609) was filed in the Barren County Circuit Court in 1911 against W. E. Lawson, defendant, by the heirs of Joseph McCoy, deceased, over the disposition of a 22 and 1/2 acre tract of land, which was purchased by Emmet Lawson on January 7, 1908 for a total sum of \$225. The parcel of land was located on Fallen Timber Creek and adjoined Emmet's 10 and 1/2 acre tract upon which he and Martha Jane lived and farmed. The suit is complicated and full of contradicting statements from both the defendant and plaintiff concerning the amount of the down payment, the amount paid later, the interest due, etc. From reading the testimony it seems clear that Emmet Lawson was having a problem making the payment on the two notes when they came due. He tried to use some of his animals (a colt and mule) for payment in lieu of cash, which he did not have. At one time, he even asked that the tract of land be reduced in size to a strip of land the size of which he could afford. However, it also seems clear that the plaintiffs in the case, represented by G. C. McCoy, executor of his father's estate, tried to take advantage of Emmet Lawson by gouging him for an additional \$40, claiming that there was another buyer standing by who had offered to buy the same property for \$40 more than Emmet had originally agreed to pay. The final judgment of the Barren County Circuit Court, presented in the March Term of 1912, decreed that the plaintiff, G. C. McCoy, recover from the defendant, W. E. Lawson, the total sum of \$160, plus interest subject to a credit of \$75. The court further decreed that a lien be placed upon the property and that the land be sold at public auction and that the proceeds from the sale be applied to payment of the judgment including interest and court costs.

A public auction was conducted by a commissioner of the Barren County Circuit Court and at that sale G. C. McCoy, on behalf of the McCoy heirs, purchased the 22 and 1/2 acre tract from W. E. Lawson for the sum of \$150 cash-in-hand. A deed, dated July 26, 1912, conveys the land back to the McCoy heirs from Emmet Lawson. (Deed Book 61, Page 335, Barren County Circuit Court.)

In a deed dated December 5, 1913, M. J. Lawson and her husband, W. E. Lawson, sold to John B. Sherley their 10 and 1/4 acre tract of land located in Barren County for the sum of \$225 cash-in-hand. This was the same parcel of land purchased from W. H. Neese in 1906, and probably signifies the approximate time when Emmet and Martha Jane Lawson decided to relocate to Toledo, Ohio.

Sometime after 1913, Emmet and Martha Jane took their grandson Leonard and left Barren County and moved to Toledo, Ohio where their oldest daughter, Louise Ramsey, lived. Martha Jane Lawson died in 1918 and is buried in Toledo, Ohio. Emmet remarried shortly thereafter, and the 1920 census for Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio lists William E. Lawson, age 71, head of the household, employed as a watchman at a factory, his wife, Ocy, age 52, and a grandson, Leonard Ballard, age 17, employed as a tool grinder in a factory.

William Emmet Lawson died in Toledo, Ohio in 1925, and both he and Martha Jane are buried in the Haughton Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

More About WILLIAM EMMET LAWSON:

Burial: Haughton Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

Occupation: Farmer, Traveling Preacher

Children of MARTHA NICHOLS and WILLIAM LAWSON are:

- i. LOUISE T. "LULA"⁵ LAWSON, TWIN, b. April 10, 1880, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 21,

1964, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio; m. (1) EDMOND M. WRIGHT, December 05, 1911, Barren County, Kentucky; m. (2) WILLIAM RAMSEY, abt. 1921; b. abt. 1894, state of Ohio; m. (3) EDWARD "EDD" HOLLY, Aft. 1930.

Notes for LOUISE T. "LULA" LAWSON, TWIN:

Louise Lawson was married three times but never had children. In the 1880 and 1900 census reports she is listed as Lula Lawson, but her given name was Louise, and she was called "Aunt Lou" by her family. Family oral history says that Louise married the first time just to get away from home.

Death Notice for LOUISE HOLLY

Mrs. Louise Holly, 83, of 1803 Bigelow St., died yesterday in Flower Hospital. Born in Kentucky, Mrs. Holly lived in Toledo 50 years. She was a member of Douglas Road Church of the Nazarene.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday in the Gardner-Dolbee Mortuary, with burial in Ottawa Hills Memorial Park.

More About LOUISE T. "LULA" LAWSON, TWIN:

Burial: January 24, 1964, Ottawa Hills Memorial Park, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

Religion: Member of the Church of the Nazarene

Notes for WILLIAM RAMSEY:

The 1930 census for Washington Township, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio listed William Ramsey, age 36, head of the household, a painting contractor, and his wife, Louise T., age 37.

Note: the age shown above for Louise Ramsey is incorrect because in 1930 she had to be about 51 years old, or 14 years older than her husband. According to a personal letter, dated February 10, 1921, written by her father, Emmett Lawson, to her brother, Luther Lawson, Lula (or Louise) always gave her age as much younger than she really was. "... I went over to see Lula about two weeks ago. She still chews Bear ____ Ha Ha. Lucy said that she also makes cigarettes. She looks almost as old as her mother did. She tells Bill that she was only 30 years old her last birthday. He is 27. April 10, she will be 41."

More About WILLIAM RAMSEY:

Occupation: Paint Contractor

Residence: 1930, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

27. ii. WILLIAM LUTHER LAWSON, TWIN, b. April 10, 1880, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 14, 1938, Sidney, Richland County, Montana.
28. iii. NANCY CATHERINE "KATE" LAWSON, b. April 1882, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 11, 1952, Marion County, Indiana.

Generation No. 4

10. NANCY ANN⁵ NICHOLS (*THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 11, 1849 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died September 05, 1919 in Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **JOHN R. CRAWFORD** November 09, 1886 in Barren County, Kentucky. He was born January 11, 1846 in the state of Kentucky, and died April 13, 1910 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for NANCY ANN NICHOLS:

THE DEATH OF MRS. NANCY A. CRAWFORD (The Glasgow Times, Wednesday, September 24,

1919, p. 3.)

Mrs. Nancy Ann Crawford died Friday, September 5th, at the home of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Pulliam, near Slick Rock, at the age of sixty-nine years. Tuberculosis caused her death.

She was a wife of the late John Crawford, who died several years ago. Before her marriage she was Miss Nancy Ann Nichols, daughter of the late Mr. T. Y. Nichols, and is survived by two brothers, Messrs Houston and Elias Nichols, both of Slick Rock. She leaves three daughters and one step-son, Mr. Le Roy Crawford, of Silverton, Colo.; Mrs. J. D. Pulliam, Mrs. H. T. Jolly, both of Slick Rock, and Mrs. Critchloe, Axtel, Ky. She was a devout member of the Baptist church and a most lovable lady, held in the highest esteem by all who knew her.

The remains were laid to rest Saturday afternoon following her death in the family burying ground on Beaver Creek after funeral services conducted by Rev. Logan Baldock.

Obituary of Nancy Crawford (from the Glasgow Republican, Thursday, 11 September, 1919)

Mrs. Nancy A. Crawford. Died 5 September, 1919 at the home of her daughter near Slick Rock, KY, age 69 years, 9 months, 25 days. Widow of John Crawford who died several years ago. Nee: Nancy Ann Nichols. Father: T. Y. Nichols. Brothers: Huston and Elias Nichols of Slick Rock. Daughters: Mrs. J. D. Pulliam, Mrs. H. T. Jolly. Son: Leroy Crawford, Silverton, CO.

More About NANCY ANN NICHOLS:

Burial: September 06, 1919, Polson Cemetery, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Religion: Baptist

Notes for JOHN R. CRAWFORD:

When John Crawford married Nancy Ann Nichols, he already had a son, Lee Roy Crawford, from a previous marriage.

The 1900 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky listed John R. Crawford, age 54, as Head of family, his wife, Nancy A., age 50, and daughters, Minnie T., age 12, Maude A., age 9, and Ella J., age 5. The family's immediate neighbors were Nancy's brother, Elias Nichols and his family.

More About JOHN R. CRAWFORD:

Burial: Polson Cemetery, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of NANCY NICHOLS and JOHN CRAWFORD are:

- i. MINNIE T.⁶ CRAWFORD, b. May 24, 1888, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 26, 1957, Barren County, Kentucky; m. JOHN D. PULLIAM, March 22, 1913, Barren County, Kentucky; b. December 02, 1878, state of Kentucky; d. October 30, 1955, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for MINNIE T. CRAWFORD:

MRS. MINNIE PULLIAM DIES HERE THURSDAY (from The Glasgow Daily Times, Glasgow, Ky., September 27, 1957 Pg. 1)

Mrs. Minnie Pulliam, 69, a resident of near Wisdom, died at 11 p.m. Thursday at the Community Hospital after an illness of several months.

She was a member of the Hickory Grove Church of Christ and a native of Barren County. She was the daughter of the late John and Nancy Nichols Crawford.

Survivors are a sister, Mrs. Maud Critchelow, Leitchfield; two nieces and seven nephews. Her husband, J. D. Pulliam, died October 30, 1955.

Services will be held at the Crow Funeral Home at 2 p.m. Saturday and interment will be in the Pulliam Cemetery. Bro. John Murphree will conduct the funeral.

More About MINNIE T. CRAWFORD:

Burial: Spottswood Cemetery, on the north side of the Edmonton Road about 8 miles from Glasgow

Religion: Member of the Church of Christ

Notes for JOHN D. PULLIAM:

The 1920 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed John D. Pulliam, age 41, a farmer and head of the family, and his wife, Minnie T., age 31. The couple owned their own place free and clear of any mortgage.

JOHN D. PULLIAM DIES YESTERDAY (from The Glasgow Times, Glasgow, Ky., October 31, 1955, Pg. 1)

John D. Pulliam, 76 year-old farmer, Edmonton Star Route, died at his home yesterday at 2:30 p.m.

He is survived by his wife, Minnie; two brothers, W. G. Pulliam, both Edmonton Road residents; and one sister, Mrs. Beulah Ludlow, Edmonton Road.

Services will be at the Crow Funeral Home Tuesday, November 1 at 2 p.m. with Bro. E. W. Stoval officiating. Interment will follow at Pulliam Cemetery.

More About JOHN D. PULLIAM:

Burial: Spottswood Cemetery, on the north side of the Edmonton Road about 8 miles from Glasgow

Occupation: Farmer

- 29. ii. MAUDE A. CRAWFORD, b. October 1890, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 03, 1968, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
- 30. iii. ELLA J. CRAWFORD, b. November 1894, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 15, 1940, Barren County, Kentucky.

11. WILLIAM RILEY⁵ NICHOLS (*THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 19, 1854 in Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 14, 1899 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. He married **MARY ELIZABETH BOYKIN** September 03, 1874 at her parent's home, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, daughter of NATHANIEL BOYKIN and CELIA PHELPS. She was born July 22, 1858 in Overton County, Tennessee, and died May 07, 1940 in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.

Notes for WILLIAM RILEY NICHOLS:

William Riley Nichols was the first son born to Thomas Young Nichols and his wife, Sarah. When he was 20 years old, he married Mary Elizabeth Boykin, age 16, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Marriage Bond between Nichols, William R. and Mary E. Boykin, dated 31 August, 1874. Wm. R. Nichols as principal, and N. W. Boykin as surety. Consent by T. Nichols, father. Groom age 20. Bride age 16. Married 3 September, 1874 at N. W. Boykin's by Charles O. Page.

" This is to certify that I have this day given my son Wm. R. Nichols Leaf to get Marriage License this Aug 25th 1874."

(signed) T Y Nichols

Sometime around 1879, William and Mary Elizabeth Nichols departed Barren County, Kentucky and traveled west to the state of Kansas. The 1880 census for Valley Township, Morris County, Kansas listed William Nichols, age 26, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Mary E., age 21, a son, Edward H., age 4, a daughter, Emma F., age 3, and a daughter, Viola, age 2.

The following family history was provided by Paula Nibride, a descendant from Tecumseh, OK.

"Approximately five years after his marriage to Mary Boykin, William R. Nichols, age 25, moved his family from Barren County, Kentucky west to the states of Missouri and Kansas. The exact date that they left home is not known, but his baby daughter, Viola Perney Nichols, was the last child to be born in Barren County on October 6, 1878. His next child, Thomas Nathaniel Nichols, was born on July 27, 1880 in the state of Kansas. William Nichols finally settled in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma in March 1892, having moved there from Bolivar in Polk County, Missouri. He was listed as one of the charter members of the First Methodist Church there in the year 1892.

"According to William R.'s grandson, Jacob Aaron Nichols, Jr., at least some of the younger children attended Sacred Heart Academy, an Indian school run by the Benedictines located in southern Pottawatomie County, or the sister school, St. Mary's. Jacob also said that Florence and Celia Jane worked for the schools.

"On March 5, 1898, William R. and Mary sold lots 21 and 22 in Block 6, Choctaw Addition, in the town of Shawnee, to Emma Stinson for \$100. The warranty deed records also show that William R. did not purchase these lots from Ida May Bond until May 2, 1898. (Land speculation was rampant, especially after the Choctaw, Oklahoma and Gulf Railroad came through the area in 1894.)

"At some point, according to another of William R.'s grandson, Bill Nichols, William R. became ill, and his wife, Mary, had to find work outside the home. In October 1898, William R. purchased an 80 acre tract of land, located slightly east of the North Fork of the Canadian River, from an Indian woman named Che-we-qua, a widow belonging to the Absentee Shawnee tribe. This land apparently became the family home.

"Three months later, on February 14, 1899, William R. Nichols died of smallpox, according to the records of the Fairview Cemetery in Shawnee, Oklahoma. Ralph Elias Nichols, the youngest son, died the same day from smallpox. He was 8 days from his third birthday.

"On February 20, 1899, a deed was recorded in Pottawatomie County which showed the purchase of lots 5 & 6, Block No. 30, Choctaw Addition, in the town of Shawnee by Mrs. W.R. Nichols from W. R. Nichols for the price of \$1 which was the price originally paid by William R. to the railroad. The deed for the 80 acres purchased from the Indian widow, Che-we-quah, was recorded in April 1899. In August of the same year, 1899, Mary Nichols purchased an adjacent 80 acres east of the family home from Absentee Shawnee, Joe Charley, for the sum of \$520.

"A little over one year after his father and younger brother died from smallpox, the oldest son, Edward Hobson Nichols, died from the same disease on March 4, 1900 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. He was 24 years of age. He had married Millie Brewington and left a son, Edward Marshall Nichols, who was born after his father's death.

"The 1900 U.S. Census for Earlsboro Township, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed Mary Nichols as Head of Household, with eight of her twelve children living. Other members of the household included her daughter, Florence, age 23, a son, Aaron, age 6, her daughter-in-law, Millie Nichols, age 20, and a servant, Willie Brown, working on the farm. The deed for the eastern 80 acre tract was recorded in June 1900. (Although it was supposedly illegal to sell or purchase Indian allotment land at this time,

evidently it was a common practice, and both land purchases from the Absentee Shawnee tribal members were verified by the local U.S. Indian agent.)

"Mary Boykin Nichols remarried on December 8, 1901, almost three years after the death of William Riley Nichols. Her second husband was Perry Eldridge, and the wedding took place in Pottawatomie County. (Perry's daughter, Ida May Britten, later married Mary's son, Thomas Nathaniel Nichols. Their bible records are now in the possession of Jacob A. and Elizabeth Nichols, San Diego, California, and were a major source of information about the family.)

"On June 3, 1902, Mary applied to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes to identify herself and her five minor children, Maud O., Cordie, Henry E., Celia J., and Aaron Nichols as Mississippi Choctaws. In her deposition, Mary stated that she was 1/8 Indian through her father's line. Her father's mother, Rebecca Brown, was 1/2 Choctaw, according to Mary. On June 27, 1902, Florence, Pernie, and Thomas Nathaniel Nichols also filed claims with the federal government to be identified as Mississippi Choctaws. (All of the claims were combined under Mississippi Choctaw Rejected Roll No. 5764, on microfilm at the Oklahoma State Historical Archives.)

"At some point during this time, Mary sold or traded the eastern 80 acre tract of the family home for a nearby tract of land in Seminole County, Oklahoma. However, her children, Florence Harper, Perney Peyton, T. N. Nichols, Maud Chittum, Cordie Beeler, Ernest Nichols, Janie Nichols, Aaron Nichols by his guardian, Millie Ball (Edward Hobson Nichols' widow), and the guardian of Eddie Nichols (E. H. Nichols' son) filed a lawsuit against Mary. The suit claimed that William Riley Nichols had paid 4/5ths of the purchase price on the land sold or traded and that he did not intend for Mary to inherit. The court appointed an administrator to oversee the litigation. (The original records of the lawsuit are held by First American Title and Trust, Shawnee, Oklahoma, File No. 1453.)

"The lawsuit was resolved in 1909 with Mary retaining her rights to the eastern 80 acre tract. However, the children were awarded the western 80 acres, which sold for \$2007.08. The children executed a quit claim deed to the eastern 80 acres, and in return, Mary and Perry Eldridge deeded the western 80 acres to the children. After legal fees, each claimant received \$223.

"At some point, Mary's marriage to Perry Eldridge Britten was dissolved. The 1910 U.S. Census for Seminole County, Oklahoma listed only Mary Britten, and her husband is not listed as a member of the household. By 1919, Mary remarried to Daniel Parsons, father of Henry Ernest's wife, Cora Bell. The Shawnee, Oklahoma City Directory for that year shows D and M. E. Parsons renting a home at 601 North McKinley. Daniel Parsons died in 1937. Mary died on May 8, 1940 from stomach cancer, at the home of her daughter, Celia Jane Horline, Tecumseh, Oklahoma. She and William Riley Nichols are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Oklahoma."

More About WILLIAM RILEY NICHOLS:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

Cause of Death: Smallpox

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Methodist

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH BOYKIN:

The 1870 census for Glasgow Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky lists Nathaniel Boyken, age 39, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Celia A., age 30, a daughter, Lucetta A., age 14, a daughter, Mary E., age 12, a daughter, Laura Bell, age 10, a daughter, Capitolia, age 7, a daughter, Nancy, age 6, a daughter, Sallie, age 2, and a son, James, age 1 month. The Boykin's real estate was valued at \$800 and their personal property at \$300.

Mary E. Boykin's father, N. W. Boykin, was elected as clerk of the Dripping Springs Church and served in that capacity from 1868 until 1875. Dripping Springs Church is located on the Edmonton and Glasgow Highway about one mile west of Wisdom in Metcalfe County.

William Riley Nichols died of smallpox in February of 1899, leaving his widow, Mary Nichols, then age 40, with several young children to raise. The 1900 census for Earlboro Township, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed Mary Nichols, age 41, a widow, farmer and head of the household, a daughter, Florence, age 23, a son, Aaron, age 6, and a daughter-in-law, Millie, age 20, also a widow. Also living in the household was William Brown, age 22, a servant and farm laborer. According to the census report, eight of Mary's twelve children were still living. Her daughter-in-law, Millie Brewington Nichols, had been widowed just three months earlier when her husband, Edward Hobson Nichols, also died of smallpox. She was pregnant with their first child when the 1900 census was being taken.

"I remember my great-grandmother, Mary, when she came to visit us in Indiana. I remember that she sat in the rocking chair, rocking to and fro, smoking a corncob pipe." (From Florence May Wright, Crawfordsville, Indiana.)

More About MARY ELIZABETH BOYKIN:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

Children of WILLIAM NICHOLS and MARY BOYKIN are:

31. i. EDWARD HOBSON⁶ NICHOLS, b. November 22, 1875, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 04, 1900, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
32. ii. EMMA FLORENCE NICHOLS, b. March 03, 1877, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 12, 1953, Montgomery County, Indiana.
33. iii. VIOLA PERNIE NICHOLS, b. October 06, 1878, Barren County, Kentucky; d. 1964.
34. iv. THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT" NICHOLS, b. July 27, 1880, Morris County, Kansas; d. April 20, 1971, Sunnyvale, Santa Clara County, California.
35. v. OPHELIA MAUDE NICHOLS, b. March 25, 1882, Polk County, Missouri; d. December 28, 1957.
36. vi. CORDIE LEE NICHOLS, TWIN, b. April 13, 1884, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 10, 1978, St. Helens, Columbia County, Oregon.
- vii. GEORGE ARTHUR NICHOLS, TWIN, b. April 13, 1884, Barren County, Kentucky; d. April 13, 1884, Barren County, Kentucky.
37. viii. HENRY ERNEST "NICK" NICHOLS, b. November 15, 1886, Sumner County, Kansas; d. September 30, 1959, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
- ix. CELIA JANE NICHOLS, b. July 13, 1889, Polk County, Missouri; d. January 19, 1946; m. JAMES HOERLEIN; b. abt. 1889, state of Kentucky.

Notes for CELIA JANE NICHOLS:

According to family history, Janie Nichols' first husband was a traveling salesman, a drummer. When he deserted her shortly after their marriage, a family friend, Jim Hoerlein, went to get her and bring her back home. She ended up marrying Jim.

Notes for JAMES HOERLEIN:

The 1910 census for Davis Township, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed Peter B. Hoerlein, age 44, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Kate, age 45, and a son, James, age 21. The couple had been married for 19 years. James was from his father's previous marriage.

- x. GUSSIE GERTRUDE NICHOLS, b. March 24, 1892, Polk County, Missouri; d. October 08, 1892.
38. xi. JACOB AARON NICHOLS, b. April 27, 1894, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. October 12, 1939, Miami, Gila County, Arizona.
- xii. RALPH ELIAS NICHOLS, b. February 22, 1896, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. February 13, 1899, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.

More About RALPH ELIAS NICHOLS:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Oklahoma
Cause of Death: Smallpox

12. HUSTON BELL⁵ NICHOLS (*THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 10, 1860 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 07, 1932 at his home near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky. He married **LUCY ELLEN CARTER** November 05, 1884 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of HENRY CARTER and JULIA HOLLINSWORTH. She was born March 10, 1863 in Cumberland County, Kentucky, and died December 20, 1956 at home on RR #5, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for HUSTON BELL NICHOLS:

On June 4, 1889, H. B. "Nickols," age 29, purchased his first land. In a deed of conveyance, his father, Thomas Y. Nichols, sold to Huston Nickols two tracts of land containing a total of 108 acres, located on Beaver Creek in Barren County for the sum of \$500 as evidenced by a note to be held by Thomas Y. Nichols without interest, and not to be paid until the death of Thomas Nickols. At that time said note was to be taken by H. B. Nickols as his share of the estate of his father. (Deed Book 29, page 476.)

In August of 1890, Huston "Nickolds" of Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky leased 120 acres to H. M. Gilchrist of Indianapolis, Indiana for the sole purpose of drilling for oil or gas and/or other minerals. Five acres were reserved on the premises where no well could be drilled. (Deed Book 29, page 291.)

The 1900 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky listed Huston B. Nickols, age 39, as Head of Family, his wife, Lucy E. Nichols, age 37, a daughter, Myrta, age 14, and a son, Earl, age 9.

The 1910 census for Slick Rock Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed H. B. Nichols, age 50, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Lucy E., age 47, a son, Earl, age 19, and his mother-in-law, Julia Carter, age 67, a widow. The couple had been married for 25 years, and both of their children were still living.

The 1920 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Huston B. Nichols, age 59, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lucy E., age 56, and his mother-in-law, Julia Carter, age 76, a widow. According to the census, the couple owned their farm free and clear of a mortgage.

The 1930 census for District No. 3, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky listed Huston B. Nichols, age 69, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lucy E., age 67, a daughter, Myrtle Dodson, age 44, a widow, a granddaughter, Mary L., age 9, and a grandson, H. C., age 6.

The old Huston Nichols home is no longer standing, but the original farmhouse was located just south of the bridge over Beaver Creek approximately 1000 feet from the town of Slick Rock in Barren County. Proceeding south out of Slick Rock on Slick Rock Road, just after crossing the creek the road makes a right angle turn to the left. The house was located on a little knoll above where the road turns. A couple of barns are now located near the site where the farmhouse stood.

DEATH OF MR. H. B. NICHOLS AT HIS HOME AT SLICK ROCK (from The Glasgow Times,

Thursday, July 14, 1932, p. 1)

Mr. H. B. Nichols, age 71, died at his home at Slick Rock Friday night. Death was caused by a complication of diseases. Surviving are his wife, one daughter, Mrs. Myrtie Dotson, of Slick Rock, and three grandchildren in Charleston, Indiana, Oval, Joe and Harvey Nichols.

Funeral was Saturday afternoon at the home place. Burial was in cemetery here. Mr. Nichols was one of the outstanding men of his section, and a fine type of citizen. Many friends regret his passing.

Last Will and Testament of H. B. Nickols, dated July 3, 1932. (Will Book 8, page 100, Barren County Court Clerk)

I, H. B. Nichols, of Slick Rock, Barren County, Ky., being of sound mind and disposing memory, but in poor health, do make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all wills heretofore made by me.

Item 1., I desire that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my estate.

Item 2., After the payment of my debts, I will, bequeath and devise, all of my property, real and personal, to my beloved wife, Lucy Nichols, to be hers during her natural life.

Item 3., At the death of my said wife, I will, bequeath and devise all of my real estate to my daughter Myrtie Dotson if living, if not to her heirs.

Item 4., I will, bequeath and devise all of my personal property, at the death of my said wife, one half to Myrtie Dotson or her heirs and one half to the children of Earl Nickols, deceased.

I hereby nominate and appoint my said wife, Lucy Nickols as Executor of this my last will and testament and request that no bond be required of her as such. Witness my hand this July 3, 1932.

H. B. Nickols
(his mark)

More About HUSTON BELL NICHOLS:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer, Grist Mill Operator

Notes for LUCY ELLEN CARTER:

MRS. LUCY NICHOLS DIES EARLY TODAY (from The Glasgow Daily Times, Glasgow, Ky., December 20, 1956 pg. 1)

Mrs. Lucy E. Nichols, 93, died this morning at 5:00 o'clock at her home on Rt. 5, Glasgow. She was the daughter of Henry Calvin Carter and Julia Hollingsworth Carter and was a member of the Mt. Olivet Church of Christ at Slick Rock.

Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Myrtie Dotson, Rt. 5, Glasgow; a brother, Edgar Carter, Rt. 3, Glasgow; a sister, Mrs. Earl Williams, Aberdeen, Mississippi; five grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Hatcher and Saddler Funeral Home with interment in the Glasgow cemetery. The body will remain at the funeral home until time for the services.

More About LUCY ELLEN CARTER:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Religion: Member of The Mt. Olivet Church of Christ

Children of HUSTON NICHOLS and LUCY CARTER are:

39. i. MYRTIE⁶ NICHOLS, b. November 1885, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 16, 1978, Fayette County, Kentucky.
40. ii. EARL C. NICHOLS, b. April 1891, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 31, 1927, Lecta, Barren County, Kentucky.

13. ELIAS LACY⁵ NICHOLS (*THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 24, 1865 prob. in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 12, 1937 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **EMMA RILLA HARPER** December 23, 1891 at her parent's home, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, daughter of PASCAL HARPER and MALISSA CRAWFORD. She was born June 11, 1872 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died February 08, 1960 in Hatcher Nursing Home, Smith Grove, Kentucky.

Notes for ELIAS LACY NICHOLS:

Marriage Bond for Nichols, E. L. and Emma R. Harper, dated 21 December, 1891:

E.L. Nichols as principal, and P.C. Harper as surety.

Groom age 26, 1st marriage, a farmer, resides in Barren County, father is Thomas Nichols, born in Barren County, mother Sarah Broady, born Barren County. Bride age 19, 1st marriage, born Metcalfe County, father P. C. Harper, born Barren County, mother Malissa A. Crawford, born Barren County. Married 23 December, 1891 at P. C. Harper's.

Three months prior to his marriage to Emma Harper, Elias L. Nichols, age 24, acquired his first land in Barren County. In a deed dated August 8, 1891, Thomas Y. Nickols sold 128 acres to his son, Elias L. Nickols, for the sum of \$1000 cash-in-hand. The tract included the same 102 acres acquired by Thomas Y. Nickols in 1852 as his original homestead. (Deed Book 33, page 301.)

The 1900 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky listed Elias L. Nichols, age 34, as Head of family, his wife, Emmarilla, age 27, and daughters Virgie C., age 7, and Grace N., age 1.

The 1910 census for Slick Rock Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed Elias Nichols, age 44, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Emma, age 36, a daughter, Vergie, age 15, a daughter, Grace, age 12, a son, Tom, age 5, and a son, Victor, age two months. The couple had been married for 19 years, and all four of their children were still living.

The 1920 census for Temple Hill, District No. 3, Barren County, Kentucky listed Elias L. Nichols, age 54, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Emma R., age 47, a son, Thomas N., age 15, and a son, Victor H., age 9. The couple owned their farm free and clear of mortgage.

DEATH OF MR. ELIAS NICHOLS AT HIS HOME NEAR SLICK ROCK (from The Glasgow Times, Thursday, October 14, 1937, p. 1)

Funeral services for Mr. Elias Nichols, prominent farmer of the Slick Rock community, will be conducted at Mt. Pisgah Church this afternoon at 2 o'clock with Rev. Vaughan in charge. Burial will be in the cemetery there.

Mr. Nichols died at his home Tuesday morning from injuries sustained by a falling tree about three months ago. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Emma Nichols, one daughter, Mrs. Edgar Polson, Slick Rock; two sons, Messrs Tom Nichols, Loomis, Cal., and V. H. Nichols, Slick Rock.

More About ELIAS LACY NICHOLS:

Burial: October 14, 1937, Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Struck by a falling tree.

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for EMMA RILLA HARPER:

MRS. NICKOLS DIES MONDAY (from The Glasgow Daily Times, Glasgow, Ky., February 8, 1960 Pg. 1)

Mrs. Emma Rilla Nickols, 87, well known Barren County resident, died at 3:45 a.m. Monday at the Hatcher Nursing Home at Smiths Grove after a long illness.

Born in Metcalfe County, she was the daughter of the late Pascal and Malissa Crawford Harper, and married the late Elias Nickols who died in 1937. She was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. She resided on the Edmonton Road here.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Edgar Polson, Glasgow; two sons, Victor H. and T. Y. Nickols, both of California; a brother, R. S. Harper, Crawfordsville, Indiana; five grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

The Rev. J. M. Vaughn and the Rev. Shirley Beard will conduct funeral services at the Crow Funeral Home with burial in the Glasgow Cemetery. Time for services has not been set. The body will remain at the funeral home until time for the services.

More About EMMA RILLA HARPER:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Religion: Member of The Cumberland Presbyterian Church

Children of ELIAS NICHOLS and EMMA HARPER are:

- i. VIRGIE KATE⁶ NICHOLS, b. December 1892, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 05, 1913, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About VIRGIE KATE NICHOLS:

Burial: Polson Cemetery near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

41. ii. GRACE LEE NICHOLS, b. September 25, 1898, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 30, 1980, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
42. iii. THOMAS YOUNG NICHOLS, b. June 30, 1904, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 07, 1981, Yuba City, California.
43. iv. VICTOR HARPER NICHOLS, b. February 21, 1910, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 09, 1992, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

14. GEORGE E.⁵ MAUK (*MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 03, 1854 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died September 17, 1907 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. He married **MARTHA ANN LINDER** May 12, 1878 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, daughter of MARGARET A. LINDER. She was born March 05, 1857 in state of Kentucky, and died September 05, 1917 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for GEORGE E. MAUK:

The 1880 census for Slick Rock District, Barren County, Kentucky listed G. E. Mauk, age 25, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, M. A., age 23.

In 1884, George and Martha Mauk, together with Martha's mother, Margaret Linder, purchased a parcel of land located in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. One year later, George and Martha Mauk sold their interest in that same tract of land to Martha's mother, so that she became the sole owner of the property. In a deed, dated February 8, 1884, John B. Depp sold to Martha A. Mauk, wife of George Mauk, and Margaret A. Linder, for the sum of \$175 cash-in-hand, a parcel of land located on the waters of Beaver Creek in Metcalfe County, Kentucky containing 22 1/2 acres. (Deed Book 8, Page 7, Metcalfe County Circuit Court.) In a deed, dated March 19, 1885, George E. Mauk and Martha A. Mauk, his wife, sold to Margaret A. Linder, for the sum of \$150, a tract of land located on the waters of Beaver Creek containing 22 1/2 acres. (Deed Book 8, Page 6, Metcalfe County Circuit Court.)

In a deed, dated March 10, 1892, G. E. Mauk purchased from H. C. Carter and his wife, Julia H. Carter, a lot or parcel of land containing 3/5 of an acre located in the village of Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky, in consideration for the sum of \$25, the money to be paid as follows: \$12.50 to be paid in cash down, and \$12.50 to be paid July 10, 1892, as evidenced by a note carrying 6% interest. (Deed Book 55, Page 53, Barren County Circuit Court.)

In a deed, dated April 17, 1894, Geo. P. Mauk purchased from Robert Hatcher, a certain parcel of land located on the waters of Beaver Creek in Barren County, Kentucky, containing 53 acres, more or less, in consideration for the sum of \$200, to be paid as follows: \$50 cash in hand, and \$53 due and payable December 25, 1894, and \$56 due December 25, 1895, and \$59 due December 25, 1896. (Deed Book 55, Page 52, Barren County Circuit Court.)

In a deed, dated February 22, 1895, George E. Mauk purchased from Charles O. Page and his wife, Eliza Page, a lot or parcel of land located in the town of Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky, in consideration for the sum of \$45 cash-in-hand. No acreage amount was stated in the deed. (Deed Book 55, Page 52, Barren County Circuit Court.) Note: This lot adjoined another lot purchased by George Mauk three years earlier (See above.)

The 1896 Barren County, Kentucky Census for School Children lists Lewis Mauk, age 12, and his parent was named as George Mauk.

The 1900 census for District 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed George E. Mauk, age 45, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Martha A., age 43, and his mother-in-law, Margaret Linden, age 63. According to the census report, the couple had been married for 22 years, and only one of their five children was still living.

George E. Mauk died on September 17, 1907, and was buried in the Hoover/Glass family cemetery located just off Hwy 640 near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. In February of 1908, his widow, Martha, and son, J. L. Mauk, who inherited his property, sold the 53 acre tract of farmland to R. N. and James Watson, for the sum of \$300, to be paid as follows: \$100 due and payable on January 1st, 1909, \$100 due and payable on January 1st, 1910, and \$100 due and payable on January 1st, 1911. This was the same tract of land that had been conveyed to George Mauk from Robert Hatcher in April of 1894. (Deed Book 60, Page 86, Barren County Circuit Court.)

The two adjoining lots of land located in the village of Slick Rock, Kentucky, were finally sold in 1913. In a deed, dated August 6, 1913, J. L. Mauk and Mrs. M. A. Mauk sold to E. A. Spear the tract of land containing 3/5 of an acre, which had been conveyed to G. E. Mauk by H. C. Carter (See above.) In the same transaction, they also sold to E. A. Spear a separate adjoining tract (acreage amount unspecified) being the same land deeded to G. E. Mauk by Eliza Page. The two tracts were sold in consideration of the sum of \$1.00 (one dollar) and other valuable considerations. In the deed describing this transaction, it states that title to these two parcels of land was derived by inheritance from G. E. Mauk. (Deed Book 62, Page 411, Barren County Circuit Court.)

Note: George E. Mauk, his wife, Martha A., and four of his infant children are buried in the Hoover/Glass family cemetery, which is located just off Highway 640 near Wisdom, Kentucky in Metcalfe County. The cemetery is located not far from the Barren County line, and it is assumed that all of the children (including James Lewis Mauk, who is not buried there) were actually born in Barren County. The 1880 census lists the George Mauk family as residing in the Slick Rock District of Barren County.

More About GEORGE E. MAUK:

Burial: Hoover/ Glass Cemetery on Hwy 640 near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MARTHA ANN LINDER:

In a deed, dated February 8, 1884, recorded in the Metcalfe County Circuit Court, Edmonton, Kentucky, John B. Depp and his wife, M. E. Depp, parties of the first part, sold to Martha A. Mauk and Margaret A. Linder (Martha Mauk's mother), parties of the second part, for the sum of \$175 cash in hand, a certain tract of land located on the waters of Beaver Creek in Metcalfe County known as Lot No. 2 in the division of lands of W. H. Depp, deceased, containing 22 and 1/2 acres. (Deed Book 8, page 7, Metcalfe County, Kentucky Circuit Court.)

More About MARTHA ANN LINDER:

Burial: Hoover/ Glass Cemetery on Hwy 640 near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Children of GEORGE MAUK and MARTHA LINDER are:

- i. INFANT⁶ MAUK, b. April 10, 1879, Barren County, Kentucky; d. April 12, 1879, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About INFANT MAUK:

Burial: Hoover/Glass Cemetery on Hwy 640 near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

- ii. WALTER ERNEST MAUK, b. December 20, 1880, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 30, 1890, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky.

More About WALTER ERNEST MAUK:

Burial: Hoover/Glass Cemetery on Hwy 640 near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

- iii. EDGAR MAUK, b. April 04, 1881, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 04, 1881, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About EDGAR MAUK:

Burial: Hoover/Glass Cemetery on Hwy 640 near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

- iv. INFANT MAUK, b. January 20, 1883, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 21, 1883, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About INFANT MAUK:

Burial: Hoover/Glass Cemetery on Hwy 640 near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

44. v. JAMES LEWIS MAUK, b. abt. 1883, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 16, 1951, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky.

15. JAMES LOUIS⁵ MAUK (*MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 05, 1857 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 05, 1898 at his home near Cross Roads, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. He married **ELIZABETH T. BRADLEY** November 13, 1881 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM BRADLEY and SUSAN ?. She was born February 1864 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died April 17, 1926 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES LOUIS MAUK:

In a deed, dated December 17, 1889, filed in the Metcalfe County Circuit Court, Edmonton, Kentucky, Elizabeth Closson, party of the first part, sold to J. L. Mauk, party of the second part, for \$110 cash in hand, the house and lot upon which she lived located near the village of Crossplains in Metcalfe County, and containing one acre. (Deed Book 9, Page 627, Metcalfe County Circuit Court.)

In a deed, dated April 13, 1894, J. L. Mauk and E. T. Mauk, his wife, sold to John N. Forrest, three tracts of land located on the waters of Barren Fork Creek in Barren County, Kentucky, containing a total of 39 1/8 acres, for and in consideration of the sum of \$120, of which \$95 was paid cash-in-hand, and \$25 to be paid on April 13, 1895. (Deed Book 55, Page 470, Barren County Circuit Court.)

James Louis Mauk was an ordained minister for the Cumberland Presbyterian church. He died at his home on May 5, 1898, of "fever" at 40 years of age and was buried without a headstone in the Wilson Cemetery in Green County, Kentucky. At the time of his death he was minister of the Oak Forest Presbyterian Church at Gabe, Kentucky in Green County. After J. L. Mauk's death, his wife, Elizabeth, had six children to try and raise on her own. Because of the economic hardships facing her, it was decided that several of her children would be placed in the Masonic Widows and Orphans Home located in Jefferson County, Kentucky, while another of her children was sent to live with a neighbor's family. Only the oldest child, Willie, remained at home and was raised by his mother.

Obituary of JAMES LOUIS MAUK (from the Green County Record, Greensburg, Kentucky, May 6, 1898.)

James Louis Mauk was born 5 Sept. 1857 in Barren Co., Ky., near Slick Rock and died 5 May 1898 at his home near Cross Roads. He leaves a wife and six children, brothers and sisters. Burial in the Wilson Cemetery.

Note: According to the "Deceased Ministers of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church," J. L. Mank died on April 30, 1898. For purposes of this report, the obituary date was chosen.)

Initially, only three of Elizabeth Mauk's daughters were sent to the Masonic Home orphanage; Ada, age 11, Mattie, age 9, and Katie, age 5. Their names were listed as "inmates" at the orphanage in the 1900 census for Jefferson County. However, immediately after the census was recorded on June 27 of that year, the girls were joined by their little brother, John, who at 3 years

old was the youngest of her six children. Perhaps the luckiest of all the children was Susie Jane, who at age 15, was considered old enough to work, and therefore was not sent to the orphanage, but was taken in as a "servant" by a neighboring family, the Scotts. James Scott was a dry goods merchant, and he and his wife, Edna, employed Susie as a live-in housekeeper and ended up raising her to adulthood in their home. Willie Mauk at age 16 was the oldest child, and he remained living in his mother's household and was listed as a "farm laborer" in the 1900 census. According to family history, Willie was abused and treated badly by his mother and step-father before he finally reached adulthood and moved out on his own.

The 1900 census for Ward No. 6, Jefferson County, Kentucky includes the Masonic Widows and Orphans Home. Named on the rolls of that institution were the following inmates: Minnie A. L. Mauk, age 11, Martha C. A. Mauk, age 9, and Bettie C. Mauk, age 5.

The 1900 census for District No. 2, Metcalfe County, Kentucky lists Elizabeth Mauk, age 36, a widow, head of the household and a farmer, a son, Willie, age 16, a farm laborer, a daughter, Susie J., age 15, and a son, "Jno" A., age 3. Also living with the family was a cousin, William P. Bradley, age 24, a farm laborer. According to the census record, Elizabeth Mauk had given birth to six children, and all six children were still living.

The 1900 census for District No. 3, Metcalfe County, Kentucky lists James Scott, age 41, head of the household and a dry goods merchant, his wife, Edna M., age 23, a son, Walter, age 4, and a daughter, Ninna L., age 1. Also living in the household was Susie Mauk, age 15, a servant. (Note: Susie J. Mauk, age 15, appears twice in the 1900 census and is shown living in two separate households, with her mother above as well as with the Scott family.)

More About JAMES LOUIS MAUK:

Burial: Wilson Cemetery, Green County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Fever

Occupation: Cumberland Presbyterian Minister

Notes for ELIZABETH T. BRADLEY:

Elizabeth Mauk married for the second time on January 31, 1902, to a local farmer, John P. Ferguson. They were married at the Metcalfe County courthouse in Edmonton, Kentucky, by Judge W. E. Young. It was the second marriage for both. The marriage bond states that Elizabeth T. Mauk was 37 years old and born in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. John Ferguson was 39 years old, a farmer, and also born in Metcalfe County. Elizabeth and John Ferguson had one child together, a daughter named Ruby, who was born about 1903.

On March 17, 1905, Elizabeth married for the third time, this time in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, to William H. Brown. He was 68 years old and Elizabeth was 41. On the marriage bond, Elizabeth used the name Bettie "Mawk," not Bettie Ferguson, and it is assumed that she divorced her second husband, John Ferguson, and went back to using her married name from her first marriage. The 1910 census for Slick Rock Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed W. H. Brown, age 73, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Elizabeth, age 46, a step-daughter, Mattie Mauk, age 19, and a step-daughter, Ruby Ferguson, age 7. The census record states that the couple had been married for approximately five years, and that it was the second marriage for both. (Note: The census record is incorrect in that it was actually the third marriage for Elizabeth. Mattie Mauk was Elizabeth's daughter from her first marriage to James Louis Mauk who had died about 1899. When Mattie's father died, she was raised in the Masonic Home orphanage in

Louisville, Kentucky until she was about 18 years old. Ruby Ferguson was Elizabeth's daughter from her second marriage to John Ferguson.)

Sometime after 1910, Elizabeth married for the fourth time to Samuel Estes of Metcalfe County. The 1920 census for Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed Samuel F. Estes, age 62, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Elizabeth, age 55, and a step-daughter, Ruby Ferguson, age 17. The couple owned their place free of a mortgage.

More About ELIZABETH T. BRADLEY:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Children of JAMES MAUK and ELIZABETH BRADLEY are:

45. i. WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶ MAUK, b. February 1884, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. April 07, 1948, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
46. ii. SUSIE JANE MAUK, b. May 13, 1885, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. November 22, 1962, at her daughter's home, Cave City, Barren County, Kentucky.
- iii. MINNIE ADA MAUK, b. June 1888, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. bef. 1910, Masonic Orphanage, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for MINNIE ADA MAUK:

Minnie Ada Mauk died of tuberculosis while still a young girl living at the Masonic Home for Widows and Orphans in Louisville, Kentucky. The exact date of her death and her burial site have not been determined, but more than likely her death occurred within the first few years after 1900, when she would have been 12 or 13 years old. Her sister, Katie, who was about six years younger than Ada, also died in the orphanage from the same disease. Family history says that both girls washed out their stockings one evening, and when they arose the next morning, they put on the same stockings, which had not dried sufficiently. They both caught colds from wearing the damp stockings, and the colds left them vulnerable to contracting tuberculosis.

The 1900 census for Ward No. 6, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky includes the Masonic Home for Widows and Orphans. Listed as inmates in the orphanage are Minnie A. L. Mauk, age 11, Martha C. A. Mauk, age 9, and Bettie C. Mauk, age 5.

47. iv. MARTHA "MATTIE" MAUK, b. March 03, 1891, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. December 04, 1968, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- v. BETTIE C. "KATIE" MAUK, b. August 1894, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. bef. 1910, Masonic Orphanage, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for BETTIE C. "KATIE" MAUK:

Bettie C. Mauk was called Katie by her family, so the middle initial "C" probably stood for Catherine. She was only about 5 years old when her father died and she was sent to live at the Masonic Home for Widows and Children in Louisville, Kentucky. Three of her siblings, Ada, age 11, Mattie, age 9, and John, age 3, were also sent to be raised at the orphanage. Kate and Ada, became ill with tuberculosis while inmates at the orphanage, and died in the early 1900's.

48. vi. JOHN A. MAUK, b. February 1897, Green County, Kentucky; d. October 23, 1977, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

16. SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK (*MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1859 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died aft. 1920 prob. in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **WILLIAM LEWIS MINOR** November 14, 1885 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of JOHN MINOR and MATILDA ?. He was born abt. 1865 in the state of Kentucky, and died bef. 1900 prob. in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for SARAH CATHERINE MAUK:

William Lewis Minor died sometime before the 1900 census leaving Sarah Minor a widow with three children. The 1900 census for District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Sarah Minor, age 40, a widow and head of the household, a son, John T., age 13, a laborer, a daughter, Maggie, age 10, and a daughter, Florence, age 10. All three of Sarah's children were still living.

The 1910 census for Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky listed Mrs. Sara Minor, age 50, a widow and head of the family, and her son, John, age 22, single and a laborer. According to the census record, Sarah had three children, all of whom were still living.

The 1920 census for District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Sarah Minor, age 60, a widow and head of the household, and her son, John T., age 33, single and a farm laborer. The family rented their home.

More About SARAH CATHERINE MAUK:

Burial: Rogers Cemetery near intersection of Boyd's Hollow Road and Lick Branch Road, Barren County, Kentucky

More About WILLIAM LEWIS MINOR:

Burial: Rogers Cemetery near intersection of Boyd's Hollow Road and Lick Branch Road, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of SARAH MAUK and WILLIAM MINOR are:

- i. JOHN THOMAS^o MINOR, b. March 30, 1887, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 12, 1965, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; m. EVA L. HARVEY; b. October 06, 1889; d. January 10, 1987.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS MINOR:

In the 1920 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky he was living with his widowed mother, a single man, and employed as a farm laborer.

Obituary of JOHN THOMAS MINOR (from The Glasgow Daily Times, Glasgow, Ky. January 12, 1965, Pg. 8)

John Thomas Minor, 77, Route 4, died at the Community Hospital January 12 following a lengthy illness. A veteran of World War I, he was a retired farmer.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. January 13 at the A. F. Crow and Son Funeral Home. Burial will be in the Buckley Family Cemetery.

Surviving are his wife, Eva, Route 4; and one sister, Mrs. Maggie Bowles, Edmonton Star Route.

More About JOHN THOMAS MINOR:

Burial: Buckley Cemetery, located off of Poplar Springs Road in the Fallen Timbers Creek area of Barren County, Kentucky

Military service: Veteran of World War I

Occupation: Farmer

More About EVA L. HARVEY:

Burial: Buckley Cemetery, located off of Poplar Springs Road in the Fallen Timbers Creek area of Barren County, Kentucky

49. ii. MAGGIE MAY MINOR, b. July 06, 1890, state of Kentucky; d. September 27, 1969, Barren County, Kentucky.

50. iii. FLORENCE ELIZABETH MINOR, b. November 1891; d. November 02, 1943, Bartholomew County, Indiana.

17. MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK (*MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 1862 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died January 05, 1937 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **(1) ZACHARY TAYLOR BROADY** May 31, 1887 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of JOHN BROADY and ELIZABETH SPENCER. He was born January 15, 1847 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died January 01, 1920 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **(2) SYLVESTOR BOWLES** February 12, 1926 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of ELZIE BOWLES and BETSY BOWLES. He was born August 23, 1858 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died October 22, 1933 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for MARTHA SUSAN MAUK:

After her first husband died in 1920, Martha (Mauk) Broady remarried in 1926 in Barren County, Kentucky to Sylvestor Bowles.

The 1930 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Sylvestor Bowles, age 71, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Martha, age 67, a daughter, Rubie, age 44, and a grandson, Lloyd C., age 19.

Notes for ZACHARY TAYLOR BROADY:

Prior to his marriage to Martha Susan Mauk, Zachary Taylor Broady was married to Mary Ann Lyles. She died on March 3, 1885 in Barren County, Kentucky. Zachary T. and Mary Ann Broady had four children, Nancy Jane, Cora Lee, Willie Ada, and Oren.

The 1900 census for District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Taylor Broady, age 53, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Martha, age 38, a daughter, Nannie, age 21, a daughter, Cora, age 18, a son, Oren, age 16, a daughter, Lucy, age 12, a son, James, age 6, a son, John, age 4, and a son, Earl, age 1. According to the census report, the couple had been married for approximately 13 years and all four of their children were still living. (Note: The three oldest children listed in the census report, Nancy, Cora and Oren, were from Taylor Broady's previous marriage to Sissy Liles, who died in 1885.)

Taylor and Martha Broady's oldest child, Lucy Ellen Broady, died in May of 1909 at 21 years of age. The 1910 census report for Slick Rock Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed J. T. Broady, age 63, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Martha, age 47, second marriage for him, first for her, a son, Jim, age 16, a son, Wm., age 14, and a son, Earl, age 11. The couple had been married for approximately 22 years, and three of their four children were still living.

More About ZACHARY TAYLOR BROADY:

Burial: Polson Cemetery, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

More About SYLVESTOR BOWLES:

Burial: Refuge Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Children of MARTHA MAUK and ZACHARY BROADY are:

- i. LUCY ELLEN⁶ BROADY, b. April 20, 1888, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 12, 1909, Barren

County, Kentucky.

More About LUCY ELLEN BROADY:

Burial: Polson Cemetery, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

51.
 - ii. JIM THOMAS BROADY, b. October 19, 1893, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 21, 1927, Barren County, Kentucky.
 - iii. JOHN WILLIAM BROADY, b. February 12, 1896, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 14, 1968; m. LOU ELLA BUNCH; b. October 19, 1897; d. February 23, 1965.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM BROADY:

John and Lou Ella Broady had no children.

More About JOHN WILLIAM BROADY:

Burial: Glasgow Memorial Gardens, Barren County, Kentucky

More About LOU ELLA BUNCH:

Burial: Glasgow Memorial Gardens, Barren County, Kentucky

52.
 - iv. EARL RICHARD BROADY, b. January 21, 1899, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 04, 1986, Barren County, Kentucky.

18. BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵ MAUK (*MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 1864 in Prob. Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 16, 1930 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(1) LAURA B. SCOTT** October 14, 1888 in Green County, Kentucky, performed by Rev. J. L. Mauk., daughter of MARY C. SCOTT. She was born January 04, 1872 in state of Kentucky, and died July 15, 1892 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. He married **(2) ELIZABETH JANE GLASS** February 04, 1893 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN GLASS and SUSAN NANCE. She was born May 01, 1876 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 26, 1943 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(3) DICEY ELLEN SLOAN** March 11, 1896 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of JASON SLOAN and MINERVA HOWARD. She was born January 14, 1879 in state of Kentucky, and died May 23, 1932 in at her home at Watson, Clark County, Indiana.

Notes for BENJAMIN THOMAS MAUK:

Marriage Bond between B. T. Mock and Laura B. Scott, dated October 13, 1888, Green County, Kentucky with William L. Minor as bond. Consent note from M. C. Scott as parent. Groom was age 23, and bride was age 16. Married on October 14, 1888 at Widow Scott's home, ceremony performed by the groom's brother, J. L. Mauk, who was an ordained Presbyterian minister. Witnesses were Jacob B. Lock and Allen M. Slinker.

Benjamin T. Mauk married Laura B. Scott about 1889, and they had one child, Maggie Porter Mauk, born April 12, 1890. Laura died two years later, on July 5, 1892, leaving Ben Mauk with a baby daughter to raise by himself. His wife, Laura, was buried in the Scott-Lindsey family cemetery located 1.5 miles southeast of Center on the farm of Frank Porter on the Sulphur Well-Center Road. Her stone says, "Laura B. Mauk, wife of Benj." and gives her dates. After her mother's death, Maggie Mauk was taken to be raised by her maternal grandmother, Mary Scott, who lived near the community of Center in Metcalfe County. She would continue to live with her grandmother until her marriage in 1909 to Amos Lindsey, the son of a local farmer. Maggie and Amos were married in Mrs. Scott's home. Since the bride was under 21 years of age, her father, Benjamin Mauk, wrote the consent note giving her permission to wed. Maggie died on July 4, 1913, at 23 years of age. She is buried beside her mother in the Scott-Lindsey family cemetery.

Within six months of the death of his first wife, Ben Mauk married for the second time to Elizabeth Jane Glass, on February 4, 1893, in Barren County, Kentucky. However, his marriage to Bettie Jane lasted only about three years, and he was the one who filed for a divorce on January 9, 1896.

Equity Suit, Bundle No. 7879, Barren County, Kentucky Circuit Court, Filed January 6, 1896
Plaintiff, B. T. Mauk vs. Defendant, Bettie Jane Mauk

In his petition for divorce, B. T. Mauk stated that he and the defendant were united in marriage in 1891 and lived together as husband and wife until the summer of 1893, when he was compelled to abandon her because of her bouts of "high and ill temper." He stated that they had lived apart and separately since then. (The Barren County Circuit Court marriage records show that the couple were actually married on February 4, 1893, but it may well have been that they had started living together two years prior to that, in 1891.) The petition went on to say that the defendant had fits of ill temper which at different times endangered the plaintiff's personal safety.

Depositions supporting the plaintiff's case were taken from three neighbors, Dicey Sloan, George Simmons and T. M. Slinker. All three testified as to the bad temper of the defendant and the fact that she was hard to get along with, while the plaintiff had a mild and agreeable disposition. In her deposition, Dicey Sloan stated that, "I saw her one time when in company with my brother when she was in one of her bad fits of temper, and my brother asked her where Ben was, and she said that she did not know or care, but that she was going to get shut of him even if she had to poison him."

Judgment: This day this cause having been submitted for judgment on the pleadings and evidence, and the defendant having been duly summoned and failing to answer to plaintiff's petition, and the court being advised, it is therefore adjudged that the plaintiff is entitled to a divorce from bed and board. It is now adjudged that defendant (sic) is granted a divorce.

It is interesting to note that John B. Mauk, the child of Ben and Bettie Jane Mauk, was never mentioned in the divorce suit. He would have been only about three years old at the time the divorce petition was filed. We know from the census report taken four years later that Bettie Jane Mauk took her son, John, and moved back to live with her recently widowed mother, Susan Glass. The 1900 census for District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Susan Glass, age 50, a widow and head of the household, a daughter, Mary, age 27, a daughter, Bettie J., age 24, a son, John A., age 18, a daughter, Martha A., age 16, a son, Joel B., age 13, a grandson, John B. Mauk, age 7, and a grandson, Dewey L. Mauk, age 1 month. Although the 1 month old baby carries the last name of "Mauk," the identity of his father is not known. Bettie Jane had not remarried, and she and Ben Mauk had been divorced for four years.

Benjamin Mauk married for the third time to Dicey E. Sloan, on March 11, 1896, in Barren County, Kentucky. He was 32 years old, and she was 18. Conveniently, Dicey Sloan had been one of the three witnesses for the plaintiff in Ben's divorce suit against Bettie Jane just two months earlier. The 1900 census for Barren County, Kentucky listed Benjamin Mauk, age 35, a laborer and head of the household, his wife, Dicey E., age 22, and a son, George L., age 1 month. The census record states that the couple had been married for about four years, and their only child was still living.

The 1910 census for Slick Rock Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed B. T. "Mank," age 46, head of the household, his wife, Dicey, age 31, a son, George Lewis, age 10, a son, Samuel Thomas, age 4, and a son, Omar Frank, age 3 months. According to the census report, only three of the couple's four children were still living.

The 1920 census for Temple Hill District No. 3, Barren County, Kentucky listed Ben Mauk, age 55, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Dicie E., age 41, a son, Homer T., age 10, a son, Em H., age 7, and a son, Sam T., age 13, farm laborer at home. The family rented their place.

In 1924, Dicie Mauk filed a petition for divorce from Benjamin Mauk in the Barren County Circuit Court. At the time, she was 46 years old and he was 60.

Equity Suit, Bundle No. 11641, Barren County, Kentucky Circuit Court, Filed September 10, 1924.

Plaintiff, Dicie Mauk vs. Defendant, Ben Mauk

The plaintiff, Dicie Mauk, states that she and the defendant, Ben Mauk, were married on March 11, 1896, in Barren County, Kentucky, and that she and the defendant lived together as man and wife from the date of their marriage until the 10th day of September, 1924, at which time the defendant cruelly beat and injured her by striking her with his hand and fist, and by bruising and wounding her, as to indicate an outrageous temper in him, and probable danger to her life, and that she had to and did leave the defendant in order to protect herself from the assaults. She further states that the defendant has behaved himself toward her for more than six months in a cruel and inhumane manner, and that the treatment of her has made her life miserable.

She states that there has been born to her as the fruits of her marriage to the defendant three children now living, Lewis, a son 24 years old and married, Omer, a son 18 years old, and M. H., a son 12 years old, that she owns a little tract of land containing 12 acres, and it is mortgaged for \$200.00, that she has two mules and one cow, and a little household furniture, and a few chickens, that the land or home where she and the defendant resided before she had to leave him belongs to her, as does the personal property, that said property is all she has to support herself and two infant children, that the defendant owns one mule, about 7 acres of corn, about 1 1/2 acres of tobacco, is a strong and able bodied man, and should be required by the court to contribute the support of the plaintiff and her children who are in her custody.

She says that the defendant has threatened to injure and destroy her life and she believes that unless prevented by the court the defendant will do her great bodily harm and she asks the court for an injunction to restrain him from coming near her home. She says that the defendant is about to sell and dispose of his property with the fraudulent intent to cheat, hinder and delay the plaintiff from collecting any alimony and maintenance.

The plaintiff asks for an absolute divorce from the bonds of matrimony now existing between plaintiff and defendant, and she prays judgment for the sum of \$1000.00 alimony and for \$50.00 per month maintenance during the pendency of action, and she prays for a general order of attachment against the defendant's property, and she prays that she be restored to all the rights and privileges of an unmarried woman, and restored to and placed in possession of her property free from the use of the defendant, and she prays for a restraining order against the defendant restraining him from coming to her home, or on her land, or coming around her or in her presence, or from molesting or injuring her in any way.

Subscribed and sworn before E. F. Jewell, Clerk, Barren County Circuit Court, September 10, 1924.

An order was issued by the Barren County Circuit Court that the defendant Ben Mauk, be enjoined and restrained from going to the home of the plaintiff, Dicie Mauk, or going upon her land, or in her presence, or of molesting or injuring her in any way, until further orders of the Barren Circuit Court.
Signed by E. F. Jewell, Clerk

Evidently, the divorce between Ben and Dicey was never finalized because they were still living together in 1930. The 1930 census for District No. 3, Barren County, Kentucky listed Benjamin

T. Mock, age 67, head of the household, a retired farmer, his wife, "Dysie" E., age 50, and a son, M. H., age 17, a farmer. According to the census report, Ben first married when he was 21 years old, and Dysie first married when she was 17. Three months after the 1930 Barren County census was enumerated, on July 16, 1930, Ben Mauk died in Barren County and was buried in the DeWeese family cemetery. The following year, Dicey Mauk left Kentucky and moved to Clark County, Indiana where she lived in the home of her son.

More About BENJAMIN THOMAS MAUK:

Burial: Deweese Cemetery, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

More About LAURA B. SCOTT:

Burial: Scott - Lindsey Family Cemetery, 1.5 miles southeast of Center, on the farm of Frank Porter, on the Sulphur Well - Center Road, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE GLASS:

Sometime shortly before 1900, Benjamin T. Mauk and his wife, Betty Jane, were divorced. By the 1900 census, Benjamin Mauk had remarried to Dicey Sloan. Betty Jane and her son, John B. Mauk, moved into the home with her mother, Susan Glass, who was a recent widow. The 1900 census for District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Susan E. Glass, age 50, a widow and head of the household, a daughter, Mary, age 27, a daughter, Bettie J., age 24, divorced, a son, John A., age 18, a daughter, Martha A., age 16, a son, Joel B., age 13, a grandson, John B. Mauk, age 7, and a grandson, Dewey L. Mauk, age 1 month. According to the census report, Bettie J. had been married for seven years, and both of her children were still living. (In the census report, Bettie J. Mauk is listed under her maiden name of Glass. The father of the boy, Dewey Mauk, is unknown.)

The 1910 census for Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky listed Elizabeth Jane Mauk, age 34, and her son, John Mauk, age 16, living in the household of her mother, Susan E. Glass.

Notes for DICEY ELLEN SLOAN:

In a deed, dated October 16, 1922, Mary J. Scrimager of Barren County sold to Dicy Mauk of Barren County, for and in consideration of the sum of \$600, two tracts of land located in Barren County and containing a total of 12 acres. The purchase price was to be paid as follows: \$100 cash-in-hand, and \$100 due on or before January 1, 1923, and \$200 due on or before January 1, 1924, and the balance of \$200 due on or before January 1, 1925, evidenced by promissory notes to bear 6 % interest from January 1, 1923 until paid. The first tract contained 10 acres, and the second tract contained 2 acres. (Deed Book 81, Page 336, Barren County Circuit Court.)

In a deed, dated January 7, 1927, Jim Bunch and his wife, Lola Bunch, sold to Dicy Mauk, for and in consideration of the sum of \$250, a certain tract of land lying in Barren County near the town of Slick Rock, containing 10 acres more or less. The payment terms were as follows: \$100 cash-in-hand, and the remainder \$150 due on January 7, 1928. A lien was retained to secure payment of the purchase money. (Deed Book 84, Page 434, Barren County Circuit Court.)

By 1931, Dicey Mauk was a widow and residing in Clark County, Indiana. She sold her real estate holdings in Barren County, Kentucky to her son and daughter-in-law, Omar F. Mauk and Hattie Pearl Mauk. In a deed, dated January 26, 1931, "Dicy" Mauk sold three tracts of land for the sum of \$36.00 cash-in-hand, and other considerations. The three tracts of land contained 10

acres, 2 acres and 10 acres, respectively, and were the same three tracts of land discussed above. As part of the purchase consideration, the Grantees assumed and agreed to pay a certain mortgage that existed as a lien against the property in the sum of \$280, payable to the First national Bank of Glasgow. Also, for the remaining unpaid portion of the agreed purchase price, the Grantor retained a vendor's lien upon the property in the sum of \$184 without interest, which amount was payable at the rate of \$15 per month, payable upon the first day of each succeeding month thereafter.

Dacey Mauk died at the age of 53 from stomach cancer on May 23, 1932, in Clark County, Indiana. The informant listed on her death certificate was her son, G. L. Mauk, whose address was given as the community of Watson, Clark County, Indiana. It is believed that before she died, Dacey was living in the home of her son. Her death certificate also states that she was born on January 14, 1880, but it is believed from census information that she was actually born a year or two earlier. For purposes of this report, the birth date of January 14, 1879 was selected. She is buried in the New Chapel Cemetery near Watson, Clark County, Indiana located between Jeffersonville and Charlestown.

MRS. MAUK SUCCUMBS AT HOME IN WATSON (The Evening News, Jeffersonville, Indiana, May 24, 1932.)

Mrs. Dacey Ellen Mauk, 52, died of a complication at her home at Watson at 9 o'clock Monday night, after three months illness.

Her husband has been dead for some years. Surviving are three sons, George L. Mauk, Homer F. Mauk, and M. H. Mauk, all of Watson, and two brothers, Wade Sloan of Larue, Ky. and Samuel Sloan of Galesburg, Ill. She was a member of the Methodist Church.

Funeral services will be held at the home at 10 o'clock Wednesday morning with burial at New Chapel cemetery near Watson.

More About DICEY ELLEN SLOAN:

Burial: May 25, 1932, New Chapel Cemetery, Utica Township, Clark County, Indiana

Cause of Death: Stomach Cancer

Religion: Methodist

Child of BENJAMIN MAUK and LAURA SCOTT is:

- i. MAGGIE PORTER⁶ MAUK, b. April 12, 1890, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. July 04, 1913, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; m. AMOS H. LINDSEY, December 01, 1909, at the home of her grandmother, Mrs. Scott, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; b. abt. 1887, Green County, Kentucky.

Notes for MAGGIE PORTER MAUK:

Maggie's mother died when she was just two years old, and she went to live with her maternal grandmother, Mary Scott, who lived near Center in Metcalfe County. Her grandmother raised her to adulthood, and she was married in her grandmother's house.

The 1900 census for District No. 1, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed Mary C. Scott, age 56, head of the household, a widow, a farmer, her son, Emmitt, age 18, a farm laborer, a granddaughter, Maggie P. Mauk, age 10, and a servant, Maggie Gregory, age 17, the cook.

Marriage Bond, dated November 29, 1909, in Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, between Amos H. Lindsey as principal, and Lucian Edwards as surety, are jointly and severally bound in the sum of one hundred dollars. Whereas marriage is intended to be solemnized between Amos H. Lindsey and Maggie Porter Mauk. Amos H. Lindsey, age 22, a resident of Center, Metcalfe County, born in Green

County, Kentucky, parent's names are J. D. Lindsey and A. F. Edwards. Maggie Porter Mauk, age 19, a resident of Center, Metcalfe County, born in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, parents are B. F. Mauk and Laura B. Scott. To be married at the home of the bride. Marriage certificate states that Amos H. Lindsey and Maggie Porter Mauk were married on December 1, 1909, at Mrs. Scott's home in Metcalfe County, Kentucky by the Rev. D. B. Porter. Witnesses were Clyde Price and Leslie Harlow. A consent note attached to the marriage bond states, "County Court Clerk of Metcalfe Co., Ky. You are here by requested to issue marriage license for my daughter, Porter Mauk and Amos Lindsey. This Nov. 27, 1909." Signed by B. T. Mauk (his mark). Witnessed by Nute Morgan and Geo. Y. Thompson. (Metcalfe County Marriage Book, 1908-1910, pages 592, 593. Metcalfe County Circuit Clerk's Office, Edmonton, Kentucky.)

After their marriage, Maggie and Amos Lindsey lived on the farm with her grandmother. The 1910 census for Lafayette Voting Precinct, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed Mary C. Scott, age 67, a widow, head of the household, her grandson-in-law, Amos H. Lindsey, age 22, farming, and her granddaughter, Maggie P. Lindsey, age 20. The couple had been married for less than one year.

Maggie Lindsey died on July 4, 1913, when she was 23 years old. The cause of her death is not known. She is buried next to her mother, Laura (Scott) Mauk, who died when she was only 20 years old. Both are buried in the Scott-Lindsey family cemetery located 1.5 miles southeast of Center, on the farm of Frank Porter, on the Sulphur Well-Center Road, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

More About MAGGIE PORTER MAUK:

Burial: Scott - Lindsey Family Cemetery, 1.5 miles southeast of Center, on the farm of Frank Porter, on the Sulphur Well - Center Road, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Child of BENJAMIN MAUK and ELIZABETH GLASS is:

53. ii. JOHN BAXTER⁶ MAUK, b. February 02, 1894, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 17, 1970, Larue County, Kentucky.

Children of BENJAMIN MAUK and DICEY SLOAN are:

54. iii. GEORGE LOUIS⁶ MAUK, b. April 15, 1900, Lecta, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 03, 1963, New Washington, Clark County, Indiana.
iv. SAMUEL THOMAS MAUK, b. abt. 1906, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 07, 1920, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for SAMUEL THOMAS MAUK:

Samuel Thomas Mauk appears in the 1920 census for District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky where he is listed as Sam T., age 13, a farm laborer, living in the household of his parents, Ben and Dicey Mauk. However, in the divorce petition filed by Dicey Mauk against her husband, dated September 10, 1924, she states that only three of her children were still living at that time, Lewis, Omar and H.M. Evidently, their son, Samuel Thomas Mauk, died sometime between 1920 and September 10, 1924.

55. v. OMAR FRANK MAUK, b. July 03, 1909, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 16, 1999, Sellersburg, Clark County, Indiana.
56. vi. M. H. MAUK, b. abt. 1912, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 20, 1949, Warren County, Kentucky.

19. MARY L.⁵ MAUK (*MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 1868 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died aft. 1930 prob. in Canadian County, Oklahoma. She married **SHERMAN G. COX** July 28, 1886 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of JOHN COX and JEMIMA HUFFMAN. He was born May 1862 in the state of Kentucky and died bef. 1930 prob. in Canadian County, Oklahoma.

More About MARY L. MAUK:

Date born 2: November 1868, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for SHERMAN G. COX:

The 1900 Metcalfe County, Kentucky Census listed Sherman G. Cox, age 38, as Head of Family, wife, Mary L., age 32, and daughter, Mildred E., age 12. By 1910, the family had probably moved away from the area. A distant relative thinks that they moved to Enid, Oklahoma.

The 1910 census for the town of El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma listed Mary L. Cox, age 41, head of the household, runs a boarding house, her husband, Sherman G., age 48, a laborer on barns, and a boarder, Charley Coss (sp?), age 23, a carpenter. The couple had been married for approximately 23 years, and their only child was still living.

The 1920 census for the city of El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma listed Sherman G. Cox, age 57, a laborer in a flour mill, and his wife, Mary L., age 51. The couple owned their home which was mortgaged and located on Choctaw Avenue.

The 1930 census for El Reno city, Canadian County, Oklahoma listed Mary Cox, age 61, a widow. She owned her own home which was valued at \$4500.

More About SHERMAN G. COX:

Occupation: Laborer in Flour Mill

Residence: 1920, El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma

Child of MARY MAUK and SHERMAN COX is:

- i. MILDRED E.⁶ COX, b. July 1887, State of Kentucky.

20. ZACHARIAH ENDEMON⁵ MAUK (*MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1872 in Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 09, 1900. He married **MOLLIE BELLE BOWLES** February 10, 1897 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM BOWLES and ALABAMA NICHOLS. She was born September 13, 1875 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died September 21, 1945 in Fithian, Vermilion County, Illinois.

More About ZACHARIAH ENDEMON MAUK:

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MOLLIE BELLE BOWLES:

Mollie Belle Bowles married Zachariah Mauk on February 10, 1897, and they had one child, Ollie, who was born on December 18, 1897. When Zachariah Mauk died three years later, Mollie and her son moved back home with her mother, Alabama Bowles. Mollie Mauk remarried on February 22, 1906 to Rube McCoy, and they made their home in Fithian, Illinois.

The 1900 census for District No. 3, Barren County, Kentucky showed Mollie B. Mauk, age 24, a widow, living in the household of her mother, Alabama E. Bowles, age 66, also a widow. Also listed as living in the home was Mollie's son, Ollie B. Mauk, age 2.

More About MOLLIE BELLE BOWLES:

Burial: New Sterns Cemetery, Fithian, Illinois

Child of ZACHARIAH MAUK and MOLLIE BOWLES is:

57. i. OLLIE BARTON⁶ MAUK, b. December 18, 1897, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 22, 1992, Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois.

21. LUCINDA⁵ SARTIN (*AMERICA LEE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 1859 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **FRANK O'NEAL** abt. 1878 in the state of Missouri, son of ADDIE O'NEAL. He was born June 1854 in the state of Missouri.

Notes for FRANK O'NEAL:

Shortly after their marriage in 1878, Frank and Lucinda O'Neal lived in the household of her father in Howard County, Missouri. The 1880 census for Bonne Femme District, Howard County, Missouri listed Alfred Sartin, age 65, a widow, head of the household and a farmer, his daughter, Rachel, age 23, son-in-law, Frank O'Neal, age 24, a daughter, Lucinda O'Neal, age 20, and a granddaughter, Cally, age 1 year old. Also living in the household was Edward O'Neal, age 17.

The 1900 census for Cambridge Township, Saline County, Missouri listed Frank O'Neal, age 46, teaming and head of the household, his wife, Lou, age 40, a son, Esker, age 19, also teaming, a daughter, Nannie, age 16, a daughter, Ida May, age 14, and a daughter, Georgia, age 2 years old. Also living in the home was Frank's mother, Addie, age 66, a widow. The couple had been married for 22 years, and five of their six children were still living.

More About FRANK O'NEAL:

Occupation: 1900, Teamster

Residence: 1900, Saline County, Missouri

Children of LUCINDA SARTIN and FRANK O'NEAL are:

- i. CALLY⁶ O'NEAL, b. 1879, Howard County, Missouri.
- ii. ESKER O'NEAL, b. April 1881, state of Missouri.
- iii. NANNIE O'NEAL, b. May 1884, state of Missouri.
- iv. IDA MAY O'NEAL, b. July 1885, state of Missouri.
- v. GEORGIA O'NEAL, b. May 1889, state of Missouri.

22. WILLIAM ELIAS⁵ NICHOLS (*JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 03, 1859 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 11, 1945. He married **CAPITOLA "CAPPY" MORAN** November 16, 1882 in at her parent's home, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN MORAN and MALISSA VELUZAT. She was born June 20, 1861 in Near East Fork, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died February 13, 1930 in Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM ELIAS NICHOLS:

Marriage Bond between Nichols, William E. and Capitola Moran, dated 15 November, 1882. William E. Nichols as principal, and John M. Moran as surety. Groom age 23. Bride age 21. Married 16 November, 1882 at John Moran's by Charles O. Page. Witnesses were Louis Velzet and Nichols Heston. (Metcalfe County Circuit Court.)

The 1900 U.S. Census for Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed William "Nickles," age 39, as Head of the Household, his wife, Cappy T., age 39, a daughter, Birtha E., age 12, and a son, Paul A., age 10.

The 1910 census for Randolph, District 1, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed William E. Nickels, age 50, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Cappy T., age 48, a son, Paul E., age 20, farmer, and a daughter-in-law, Elizabeth M., age 19. William and Cappy had been married for 27 years, and two of their four children were still living. Paul and Elizabeth had been married for less than a year and had no children.

Will and Cappy's son, Paul E. Nichols, died on March 18, 1919, at the age of 29 years old. The 1920 census indicated that his widow, Elizabeth, and their two young children, Gertie and Lucille, had moved into the home with Will and Cappy Nichols. The 1920 census for Edmonton District, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed Willie E. Nickles, age 60, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Capitola, age 58, a daughter (in-law), Elizabeth M., age 29, a grandchild, Gertie A., age 8, a grandchild, Lucille, age 4, and his mother, Elizabeth J., age 78.

By 1930, Will Nichols had lost his wife, Cappy, and his daughter, Bertha. Bertha (Nichols) Hoover died in 1922, and after her death her four children were taken in to be raised by Will and Cappy. Cappy Nichols died eight years later on February 13, 1930. Living in Will's home in 1930 was his 89 year old mother, Elizabeth Jane. The 1930 census for Edmonton District No. 4, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed William E. Nickols, age 70, a farmer, widower, and head of the household, a granddaughter, Gladys Hoover, age 18, a grandson, Harry L. Hoover, age 16, a grandson, James O. Hoover, age 13, a granddaughter, Mary Hoover, age 11, and his mother, Elizabeth, age 89, a widow. William owned his own place valued at \$5000. The children's father, Perry O. Hoover, had not remarried in 1930, and he was listed in the 1930 census as living alone on his farm in Metcalfe County.

Mary Cathline Hoover, a granddaughter of Will Nichols, married Roy Lee McMurtrey in 1940, and a couple of years later they purchased the Nichols farm, including the house. Will Nichols continued to live in the house with his granddaughter's family until his death in 1945. He was buried in the family cemetery on the farm.

LAST WILL of WILLIAM E. NICHOLS (Will Book No. 2, page 190, Metcalfe County)

I, William E. Nichols, of Metcalfe County, Kentucky, being of sound mind and disposing memory do make and publish this instrument as my last will and testament hereby revoking all other or former wills by me heretofore made, in manner and form as follows:

First, it is my will and desire that after my death that all my just debts, burial and funeral expenses be paid out of my estate and this to include a suitable monument which I desire to be erected at mine and mine wife's grave, something double neat and nice, not too expensive.

Second, I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Capitola Nichols all my estate, real, personal and mixed, including everything I possess at my death, and as to all my personal estate I desire that she have, use and control the same in any matter that she may see fit, and if she so desires she may sell and dispose of said property that may seem best to her for her use and benefit. As to my said real estate, I desire that she have use and control the same and receive all the rents and profits therefrom for and during her natural life.

Third: Upon the death of my said wife, I desire that whatever sum of any of my said personal estate is left that the same be equally divided between my two sets of Grand Children viz: the children of my daughter, Bertha E. Hoover and my son Paul E. Nichols, whose names are as follows: William H. Hoover, Vera G. Hoover, Harry L. Hoover, James D. Hoover and Mary C. Hoover, Allyne Nichols and Lucille Nichols.

Fourth: After the death of my said wife I desire that my real estate be sold by my Executor hereinafter named and that the proceeds derived therefrom be equally divided among my said grandchildren above named, that one half to each set of heirs.

Fifth: It is not my intention by this will to place any restrictions on my said wife as to the use and control of my possessions or estate and if she so desires as needs to do she may use and consume my entire personal estate, but if any is left at her death, then I desire it to pass as I have set out.

Sixth: I hereby nominate and appoint my friend Walter Pennington as Executor of this my will, and hereby impound him after the death of my said wife to sell my said real estate at public auction upon such time and terms as may seem to him best and that will best conserve the interest of my estate, and I invest in him full power and authority to execute deed or deeds of conveyance to same, conveying by title of General Warranty the same as I could if living.

Seventh: I have in my possession \$100. as a trust fund devised to me by my father to be by me held in trust for the purpose of keeping up the family burying ground known as the Nichols graveyard. I desire that this fund be held by my said Executor and so much as is necessary of said fund be used by him in keeping up said grave yard that is he is to use the interest only on said fund for the purpose aforesaid.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name in the presence of these witnesses this October 2, 1923.

(signed) WILLIAM E. NICHOLS

A. C. Shirley
J. W. Kinnaird

More About WILLIAM ELIAS NICHOLS:

Burial: Nichols Family Cemetery near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer.

More About CAPITOLA "CAPPY" MORAN:

Burial: Nichols Family Cemetery near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Children of WILLIAM NICHOLS and CAPITOLA MORAN are:

- i. INFANT⁶ NICHOLS, b. April 26, 1884; d. April 26, 1884.

More About INFANT NICHOLS:

Burial: Nichols cemetery near Wisdom, Kentucky

- ii. INFANT NICHOLS, b. May 08, 1885; d. May 16, 1885.

More About INFANT NICHOLS:

Burial: Nichols cemetery near Wisdom, Kentucky

58. iii. BERTHA E. NICHOLS, b. July 30, 1887, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. January 18, 1922, Near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
59. iv. PAUL E. NICHOLS, b. December 31, 1889, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. March 18, 1919, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

23. LOU ANN⁵ NICHOLS (*JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 02, 1862 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died August 28, 1929. She married **BENJAMIN H. PAGE** abt. 1896. He was born September 1859 in the state of Kentucky, and died bef. 1920.

More About LOU ANN NICHOLS:

Burial: Nichols Family Cemetery near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Notes for BENJAMIN H. PAGE:

The 1900 census for the 1st District, Barren County, Kentucky listed "Benjamin" Page, age 40, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lou A., age 38, a son, Wallace, age 11, a son, L____, age 9, and a son, Levie, age 6. According to the census record, Benjamin and Mary Lou had been married for only 4 years and had no children of their own. This Benjamin Page's second marriage, and the children were from his first marriage.

The 1910 census for the 1st District, Barren County, Kentucky listed Ben H. Page, age 51, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Lou A., age 47, a son, Wallace, age 21, a son Leo, age 19, a son, Levi, age 17, and a son, Clifton, age 8. The couple had been married for 14 years, and they had only one child, Clifton, who was still living. The census record states that this was Ben's second marriage and the first for Lou Ann. The family's home was located on the Greensburg Road, which today is known as Highway 70.

Benjamin Page died before 1920 because Lou Ann is listed as a widow on the 1920 census. In the Barren County census, Glasgow Precinct, Lou A. Page, age 58, is listed as head of the household and farm manager, and her son, Clifton, age 17, is listed as a farm laborer. She owned their farm which was free and clear of a mortgage.

More About BENJAMIN H. PAGE:

Occupation: Farmer

Child of LOU NICHOLS and BENJAMIN PAGE is:

- i. JAMES CLIFTON⁶ PAGE, b. abt. 1902, Prob. Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES CLIFTON PAGE:

Lou Ann (Nichols) Page died on August 28, 1929, and her son, Clifton, continued to operate the family farm. The 1930 census for District 1, Barren County, Kentucky lists James C. Page, age 28, a single man, head of the household and a farmer. According to the census record, the farm was located on the Cave City Road.

More About JAMES CLIFTON PAGE:

Occupation: Farmer

24. ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS (*JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 06, 1866 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died January 12, 1911 in Slick Rock, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. She married **CHARLES LEE BROADY** August 20, 1895 in Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, son of JOHN BROADY and SARAH GLOVER. He was born August 14, 1875 in Slick Rock, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died September 16, 1937 in Slick Rock, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Notes for ELLEN NICHOLS:

MRS. CHAS. BROADY DIED

Death visited Mrs. Charley Broady of Slick Rock last Tuesday, after suffering for more than two months.

It will be remembered that Mrs. Broady was fearfully burned on Nov. 8th and her life has hung in the balance since then. Death relieved her Thursday as stated. Mrs. Broady was the daughter of Esq. and Mrs. J. R. Nichols of this place, who survive her, as do her husband and three children. One sister and one brother also survived her, Mrs. Ben H. Page of near here and Mr. Will Nichols of Wisdom. Mrs. Broady was a member of the Christian church and was a lady of fine character. The interment was in the cemetery at Pleasant Hill after short funeral services by Mr. Willie Emberton.

More About ELLEN NICHOLS:

Burial: Old Randolph-Pleasant Hill cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Committed Suicide

Religion: Member of the Pleasant Hill Christian Church at Randolph, Kentucky

Notes for CHARLES LEE BROADY:

The 1900 U. S. Census for Randolph District, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed Charley Broady, age 24, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, "Elin," age 34, and a son, James R., age 3 years old. The couple had been married 4 years and had only the one child. Also living in the household as boarders were Elijah Reed, age 39, and James Reed, age 32.

The 1910 census for Randolph, Metcalfe County listed Charlie L. Broady, age 34, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Ellen, age 44, a son, James R., age 13, a daughter, Tippy A., age 9, and a daughter, Lou E., age 7 years old. The couple had been married for 14 years, and all three of their children were still living. Also living in the home was Charlie's mother, Sarah C. Broady, age 59, a widow.

Obituary of MR. CHARLIE LEE BROADY

Mr. Charlie Lee Broady, 62, died at his home near Randolph, last Thursday, after three years illness of paralysis.

In early life he was married to Miss Ellen Nichols and from this union survive Mrs. Leroy Peers of Hoopston, Ill., Mrs. Royce Broady of Warsaw, Mrs. O. V. Pedigo of Randolph. After the death of his first wife he married Mrs. Hattie Reynolds, who survives him. He also leaves one half-sister, Mrs. Grace White of Rittman, Ohio.

A member of the Pleasant Hill Christian Church at Randolph, Mr. Broady was one of the best men of his section and a host of friends regret his passing.

After appropriate funeral services the remains were laid to rest in the cemetery at Randolph.

More About CHARLES LEE BROADY:

Burial: Old Randolph-Pleasant Hill cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer.

Religion: Member of the Pleasant Hill Christian Church at Randolph, Kentucky

Children of ELLEN NICHOLS and CHARLES BROADY are:

60. i. JAMES ROYCE⁶ BROADY, b. December 22, 1896, Near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. June 30, 1976, Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa.
61. ii. TIPPIE AVA BROADY, b. January 04, 1901, Near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. December 18, 1974, Hoopston, Vermillion County, Illinois.
62. iii. EDITH LOU BROADY, b. September 05, 1902, Near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. March 16, 1954, Hoopston, Vermillion County, Illinois.

25. JAMES⁵ SPENCER (*NANCY S.⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 15, 1861 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died August 13, 1921 in Prob. Barren County, Kentucky. He married **SHRADA N. BUNCH** November 19, 1888 in Barren County, Kentucky. She was born September 1871 in state of Kentucky, and died May 21, 1950 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES SPENCER:

The 1900 census for Temple Hill District, Barren County, Kentucky listed James Spencer, age 38, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Shrada, age 28, a son, George T., age 10, a daughter, Rosinie, age 8, and a daughter, Amie S., age 4 years old. The couple had been married for 12 years, and all three of their children were still living. James Spencer lived next door to his first cousin, Huston B. Nichols.

The 1910 census for Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky listed James Spencer, age 48, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Shrada, age 38, a daughter, Rosina, age ____, a daughter, Anne, age 14, a daughter, Vera Jane, age 5, and a daughter, Mary Lucy, age 6 months. Also living in the home was James Spencer's mother, Nancy S., age 73. According to the census record all five of James and Shrada Spencer's children were still living, and both of Nancy Spencer's children were still living.

The 1920 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed James Spencer, age 58, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Shrada N., age 48, a daughter, Anna, age 24, a daughter, Vera J., age 17, and a daughter, Mary L., age 10 years old. The couple owned their own home, which was free and clear of a mortgage. Two farmhouses away lived their daughter, Rosina Jolley and her husband, Robert.

James Spencer died on August 13, 1921 in Barren County and was buried in Polson Cemetery at Slick Rock. The 1930 census for District 3, Barren County, Kentucky listed Shrada N. Spencer, age 57, head of the household, a farmer and a widow, a daughter, Vera J., age 27, single, and a daughter, Mary L., age 20, also single.

More About JAMES SPENCER:

Burial: Polson Cemetery near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for SHRADA N. BUNCH:

DEATHS (from The Glasgow Times, Glasgow, Ky., May 25, 1950, Pg. 6)

MRS. SHRADA SPENCER

Mrs. Shrada Spencer, 78, widow of James Spencer who died in 1921, died Sunday night at 11:15 o'clock at her home in Glasgow, Rt. 5, after an illness of about a year.

Funeral services were conducted Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock at the Lick Branch Presbyterian Church with the Rev. J. M. Vaughn officiating. Burial was in the Ball Cemetery.

The daughter of the late Butler and Mary Jane Reynolds Bunch, Mrs. Spencer was born September 3, 1871. She was a native and life-long resident of Barren County.

Mrs. Spencer was a resident of the Lick Branch Presbyterian Church.

Surviving is a son, J. T. Spencer, Lucas; four daughters, Mrs. Rosenia Jolly, Glasgow, Rt. 5, Mrs. Annie Wells, Glasgow, Rt.4, Miss Vera Spencer, Glasgow, Rt. 5, and Mrs. Mary Lucy Smith, Glasgow, Rt. 5.

More About SHRADA N. BUNCH:

Burial: Polson Cemetery near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Religion: Member of the Presbyterian Church

Children of JAMES SPENCER and SHRADA BUNCH are:

63. i. GEORGE THOMAS⁶ SPENCER, b. November 06, 1889, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 02, 1956, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. ROSENIA SPENCER, b. May 03, 1892, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 04, 1976; m. ROBERT A. JOLLEY, August 07, 1912, Barren County, Kentucky; b. July 12, 1891, state of Kentucky; d. August 30, 1944.

More About ROSENIA SPENCER:

Burial: Lick Branch Church Cemetery, Ky. Hwy 1330, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for ROBERT A. JOLLEY:

The 1920 census for District No.3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky lists Robert A. Jolley, age 28, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Rosina, age 27. Rosina's parents lived on the farm two houses away.

DEATHS NOTICES (from The Glasgow Times, Glasgow, Ky., September 7, 1944, p. 8)

MR. ROBERT A. JOLLY

Mr. Robert A. Jolly died Wednesday of last week at the Samson Community Hospital. He was 52 years of age and had been in declining health for several years but became critically ill only about ten days before his death.

A well known farmer of the Lick Branch section, he was a member of the Lick Branch Cumberland Presbyterian church where funeral services were held Thursday afternoon of last week. Burial was in the cemetery there.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Rosena Spencer Jolly, a foster son, Mr. Jennings H. Jolly, and three sisters, Mrs. Flora Bunch, Peoria, Ill., Mrs. Lillie Church, Coral Hill, and Mrs. Lovie Polson, Glasgow route 4.

More About ROBERT A. JOLLEY:

Burial: Lick Branch Church Cemetery, Ky. Hwy 1330, Barren County, Kentucky

- iii. ANNIE S. SPENCER, b. July 26, 1896, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 06, 1976, Barren County, Kentucky; m. GOREE WELLS, September 02, 1922, Barren County, Kentucky; b. January 14, 1894, state of Kentucky; d. October 25, 1964, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About ANNIE S. SPENCER:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for GOREE WELLS:

The 1930 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky lists Goree Wells, age 35, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Annie, age 33. The couple owned their own farm.

More About GOREE WELLS:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

- iv. VERA JANE SPENCER, b. April 28, 1902, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 03, 1987, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About VERA JANE SPENCER:

Burial: Polson Cemetery near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

- v. MARY LUCY SPENCER, b. abt. 1910, Barren County, Kentucky; m. ? SMITH.

More About MARY LUCY SPENCER:

Date born 2: abt. 1910, Barren County, Kentucky

26. JOHN THOMAS⁵ NEESE (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 1874 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died June 13, 1925 in Richland County, Montana. He married **MAGGIE LEE COX** January 24, 1899 in Barren County, Kentucky. She was born September 06, 1883 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died March 16, 1962 in Sidney, Richland County, Montana.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS NEESE:

The 1900 census for District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed John T. Neese, age 24, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Maggie, age 16, and a daughter, Lucy, age 2 months. The couple had been married for about one year and had only the one child.

Around 1901, the family left Kentucky and moved to Dawson County, Montana. The 1910 census for Burns School District No. 11, Dawson County, Montana listed Thomas J. Neese, age 35, a farmer raising livestock, his wife, Maggie, age 26, a daughter, Lucy, age 10, a son, Roy, age 8, a son, Walter, age 6, a daughter, Mamie, age 5, and a daughter, Dora, age 2. All the children except for Lucy were born in Montana. Lucy was born in Kentucky.

The 1920 census for School District No. 7, Richland County, Montana listed Thomas J. Neese, age 45, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Maggie, age 36, a daughter, Lucy, age 18, a son, Roy, age 17, a son, Walter, age 15, a daughter, May, age 14, a daughter, Dora, age 12, and a daughter, Margaret, age 6.

Maggie Neese was named as a widow in the 1930 census for Richland County, Montana. Listed were Maggie L. Neese, age 47, a widow and head of the household, a daughter, May G., age 23, single and employed as a clerk in the post office, a daughter Margaret E., age 16, and a son, William W., age 9. The census record indicated that Maggie owned her home which was valued at \$2000.

More About JOHN THOMAS NEESE:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Savage, Richland County, Montana

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for MAGGIE LEE COX:

Memorial Obituary for MAGGIE LEE NEESE (from the Great Falls Tribune, Great Falls, Montana, March 18, 1962.)

Sidney -- NEESE, Mrs. Maggie Lee, 78, Savage, died at a Sidney hospital of a stroke suffered two days earlier, but had been in failing health some time. Services at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday in Savage Congregational Church, Rev. Leo Buechler of Sidney, pastor of the Savage Congregational Church

officiating. Burial in Riverview Cemetery, Savage. Cloyd-Gorder Mortuary in charge. Born in Louisville, Ky., Sept. 6, 1883, moved to Glasgow, Ky. while still young. Grew up there and married John Thomas Neese there Jan. 20, 1899. Came to Montana to Dawson County in 1901 and farmed near Savage. In 1912 moved into Savage and have lived there ever since. He died several years ago. Surviving are three sons, Roy C., Miles City; Walter, Superior, Wis.; and William W., Savage; four daughters, Mrs. Lucy McMillan, Spokane; Mrs. Dora Shugart, Billings; Gertrude Neese and Margaret Neese, both of Savage; one brother, Edward Cox, and a sister, Mrs. Amanada Meek, both of Glasgow, Ky., 18 grandchildren, and 24 great grandchildren.

More About MAGGIE LEE COX:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Savage, Richland County, Montana

Children of JOHN NEESE and MAGGIE COX are:

64. i. LUCY B.⁶ NEESE, b. March 23, 1900, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; d. March 03, 1979, Vancouver, Washington.
65. ii. ROY C. NEESE, b. May 10, 1902, Richland County, Montana; d. June 01, 1979, Miles City, Custer County, Montana.
66. iii. WALTER NEESE, b. May 07, 1904, Richland County, Montana; d. July 25, 1979, at his home, Douglas County, Wisconsin.
- iv. GERTRUDE MAE NEESE, b. May 26, 1905, state of Montana; d. May 14, 1992, Sidney, Richland County, Montana.

More About GERTRUDE MAE NEESE:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Savage, Richland County, Montana

- v. DORA NEESE, b. December 28, 1907, state of Montana; d. April 20, 1999, Sidney, Richland County, Montana; m. ? SHUGART.

Notes for DORA NEESE:

Dora Shugart never had children.

More About DORA NEESE:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Savage, Richland County, Montana

- vi. ROBERT NEESE, b. September 29, 1909, Richland County, Montana; d. November 26, 1909, Sidney, Richland County, Montana.

More About ROBERT NEESE:

Burial: Sidney, Richland County, Montana

- vii. MARGARET ELIZABETH NEESE, b. September 16, 1913, state of Montana; d. November 14, 1968, Sidney, Richland County, Montana.

Notes for MARGARET ELIZABETH NEESE:

Margaret Neese never married.

More About MARGARET ELIZABETH NEESE:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Savage, Richland County, Montana

67. viii. WILLIAM WESTON NEESE, b. January 17, 1921, Richland County, Montana; d. December 16, 1973, Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana.

27. WILLIAM LUTHER⁵ LAWSON, TWIN (*MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS*, TWIN, *ELIAS LACY³*, *JOHN²*, *UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 10, 1880 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 14, 1938 in Sidney, Richland County, Montana. He married **(I) SUSAN FERN GOODSON** January 25, 1919 in Methodist Church, Culbertson, Sherman County, Montana by Rev. N. Sherman Hollis, daughter

of JAMES GOODSON and NANCY JONES. She was born June 24, 1897 in the state of Illinois, and died April 17, 1922 near Culbertson, Richland County, Montana. He married **(2) JESSIE K. STRONG** December 06, 1923 in Poplar, Roosevelt County, Montana by Justice of the Peace, John O. Hanson, daughter of JOSEPH STRONG and ELLA UMPHRIES. She was born February 13, 1892 in Coles County, Illinois, and died February 08, 1970 in Sidney, Richland County, Montana.

Notes for WILLIAM LUTHER LAWSON, TWIN:

William Luther Lawson was a farmer, and he eventually settled on a homestead in northeastern Montana. He first came to Montana around 1908 or 1909 and went to work for the Day ranch, a large cattle spread located in what was then Sheridan County but later became Richland County. When he arrived Luther already had relatives living in Richland County. His first cousin, John Thomas Neese, a son of his aunt Sarah Elizabeth Nichols, who married John Neese, had moved to Montana from Barren County, Kentucky around 1901. Its probable that John Neese was the reason why Luther chose to settle in that part of the country. Sometime around 1910, Luther acquired his own homestead, which actually adjoined the Day ranch. The homestead was located in Section 9, Twp. 27, Range 56, which was about 5 miles south of the town of Culbertson but on the south side of the Missouri River in Richland County. The homestead grant was officially dated September 23, 1910. Luther was called "Tuck" by his friends in Montana because he was from Kentucky. He played the banjo and often played at barn dances. He married his wife, Fern Goodson, in Culbertson, Montana on January 25, 1919. The 1920 census for School District 122, Richland County, Montana listed William L. Lawson, age 39, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Fern S., age 22, and a daughter, Mary J., age 2 months.

Marriage License No.1462, dated January 24, 1919, Sheridan County, Montana. Luther Lawson of Culbertson, Montana, aged 38 years, 9 months 14 days, born in Kentucky, white, not previously married, son of W. E. Lawson and Martha J. Nichols and Fern Goodson of Culbertson, Montana, aged 21 years, 7 months, born in Illinois, white, not previously married, daughter of James G. Goodson and Alice N. Jones. Marriage Certificate dated January 25th, 1919, Sherman County, Montana, signed by Rev. N. Sherman Hollis, Clergyman, Methodist Episcopal Church of Culbertson, Montana.

Fern Lawson died of influenza in 1922 leaving her husband with their two baby children, Mary Jane and Robert. In 1923, Luther married again to Jessie (Strong) Caldwell, a recently divorced woman who lived in Culbertson and who had four young children of her own from a previous marriage. Jessie was divorced from her husband, Cleave Caldwell, who had departed Montana and returned to Illinois. When Fern Lawson died, Luther's two children went to live with his in-laws. The Goodson's were fairly well off, and Luther was poor, and with no one to take on the role of mother for the children it was felt that they could be better cared for if they were raised by Fern's family. Mary Jane went to her uncle, Otto Goodson, who lived in neighboring Phillips County, and Bob went to live with his grandparents, James and Alice Goodson, who lived near Culbertson. Mary Jane Lawson was raised to adulthood by her uncle, but when Bob was 4 years old, he was returned home to be raised by his father and step-mother. Luther and Jessie would also have three children of their own, Jack, James and Martha Jane.

Marriage License No. 579, dated December 6, 1923, Roosevelt County, Montana. Luther W. Lawson of Culbertson, Montana, aged 43 years, 7 months, 26 days, born in Kentucky, white, a widow, son of Emitt Lawson and Martha Nicols, and Jessie K. Caldwell of Culbertson, Montana, aged 30 years, 9 months, 23 days, born in Illinois, white, previously married and divorced, daughter of Joseph Strong and Ella Umphries. Marriage Certificate signed by John O. Hanson, Justice of the Peace.

"We had an old Overland model automobile which my mother would drive because my dad hated cars

and would never drive one. He always drove a horse and buggy or a wagon and team." (Personal communication from Luther's daughter, Martha Jane Kallevig, Sidney, Montana, 2004))

Luther Lawson died from prostate and stomach cancer on October 14, 1938, after an illness of approximately one year, and he was buried at Culbertson, Montana. He was 58 years old. After his death, the family stayed on at the homestead until 1940, when they moved to Mona, Montana, a small community about 15 miles away comprised of only a post office and small store. They lived in Mona for about four years, but returned to live at the home place in 1944. The old place was finally sold in 1988.

LAWSON RITES HERE MONDAY (from The Searchlight, Culbertson, Montana, October 21, 1938, Pg. 1)

Funeral services for William Luther Lawson, resident of the Culbertson south side community since 1909, were held Monday afternoon at Culbertson Methodist Church, the Rev. P. W. Haynes officiating. A duet, Mrs. J. A. Nicholson and Miss Emily Hinz, sang several beautiful hymns and were accompanied by Mrs. Chester Boid. Pallbearers were Willis Ha __, Henry Johansen, Fred Ross, B. W. Finnicum, C. S. Gould and Hjalmar Lee. Burial was in Hillside Cemetery.

William Luther Lawson was born April 10, 1880, in the state of Kentucky and passed away on October 14, 1938 at the Sidney hospital at the age of 58 years.

He came to Montana in 1909 and homesteaded near Culbertson where he resided until his last illness and death. He was a kind and helpful friend to all those who knew and needed him. "He gave his heart to Jesus and through suffering and pain trusted Him to the end."

He leaves to mourn his devoted wife and eight children as follows: Four daughter, Vergene, Dorothy, Martha Jane, and Mrs. Lorentz Peterson, and four sons, Merle Robert, Jack and Jimmie, all at home. Also surviving are two sisters, Mrs. William Ramsey of Toledo, Ohio and Mrs. Joseph Shackelford of Indianapolis, Indiana. A cousin, Henry Neese, lives at Sidney. His father and mother, the Reverend and Mrs. Emmet Lawson, preceded him in death many years ago.

More About WILLIAM LUTHER LAWSON, TWIN:

Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Culbertson, Roosevelt County, Montana

Cause of Death: Stomach Carcinoma

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Member of the Culbertson Methodist Church

Residence: 1930, Richland County, Montana

Notes for SUSAN FERN GOODSON:

Susan Fern Goodson was born in the state of Illinois, the fifth of nine children. The 1910 census for Sefton Township, Fayette County, Illinois listed James G. Goodson, age 45, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Alice, age 42, a son, William H., age 21, a son, John L., age 19, a son, Otto E., age 17, a daughter, Edith M., age 14, a daughter, Fern, age 12, a daughter, Lucille, age 10, a son, Isaac F., age 8, a daughter, Jennie, age 5, and a son, Delmar D., age 1. The couple had been married for approximately 23 years, and all nine of their children were still living.

After homesteading in Montana in the year 1913, James Goodson moved his wife and family of five sons and four daughters to Montana from Illinois in 1914. His homestead was located in the Dugout community near Andes, Montana, located southwest of Culbertson in Richland County.

The nearest church was Cherry Creek Methodist Church some 13 miles away. Fern Goodson would have been about 17 years old when the family settled in Richland County.

MRS. LAWSON PASSES AWAY (From the Searchlight, Culbertson, Montana, April 21, 1922)

Last Monday morning April 17, the many friends of Mrs. Luther Lawson were surprised and shocked to hear of her death. She had been ill for some time with influenza but had improved, then came a relapse and all that the best medical skill could do was unavailing.

Mrs. Lawson's maiden name was Fern Goodson. She was born in Illinois about twenty three years ago, and lived there until about seven years ago when with her parents, brothers and sisters she came to Richland Co., Montana. In her new home she quickly made friends and was a general favorite in the neighborhood. Her quite refined manner, her attractive personality and all around good qualities were very winning, and her death is felt as a personal loss by all who knew her. In 1919 she was married to Luther Lawson who is left with two small children to mourn the devoted wife and mother. She leaves also her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Goodson, three brothers, Otis, Isaac and Delmer, two sisters, Lucille, (Mrs. Stanford) of Richland Co. and Edith, (Mrs. H. Logue) of Illinois. All were present at the funeral except Mrs. Logue who was un-able to come on account of the distance. One sister, Jennie, had already preceded her to the Better Land, and this second break in the family circle is very hard for the parents to bear. The funeral was held at the Cherry Creek Church, Rev. W. A. Whitcomb officiating. A very large crowd gathered to pay their last tribute of love and respect to one whose life was an illustration of her Christian faith in her Savior. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Palmer and others sang some beautiful hymns.

The sorrowing relatives have the sympathy of all in the bereavement.

"We know the Angel called thee, Or thou couldst never have left,
"The hearts that are aching and breaking, The home that is bereft.
"But we look to the giver of life, Who taketh his children to rest,
"And we leave him with him till we meet, In the land of the redeemed and the Blest."

At the Cherry Creek Cemetery, the name on Fern's headstone reads Fern Goodson, and not Fern Lawson. Oral family history says that the Goodson's didn't think too highly of their son-in-law, Luther Lawson, perhaps because he had a reputation of being something of a rounder. When Fern Lawson died of influenza, she left her husband with two young children, Mary Jane, age 2 1/2, and Robert, age 1. Mary Jane went to live with her uncle, Otto Goodson, and Bob went to his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Goodson. Luther Lawson remarried the following year to Jessie Strong Caldwell, a local divorced woman, and then tried to get both his children back from the Goodson's. He was able to regain custody of Bob when he was about 4 years old, but Mary Jane stayed with her uncle and was raised to adulthood by him.

More About SUSAN FERN GOODSON:

Burial: Cherry Creek Church Cemetery, Richland County, Montana, approximately half way between Sidney and Culbertson.

Cause of Death: Influenza

Notes for JESSIE K. STRONG:

Jessie (Strong) Caldwell and her husband, Cleve Caldwell, were divorced in 1922, and he returned to Illinois, leaving her in Culbertson, Montana with four children.

More About JESSIE K. STRONG:

Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Culbertson, Roosevelt County, Montana

Children of WILLIAM LAWSON and SUSAN GOODSON are:

68. i. MARY JANE⁶ LAWSON, b. October 20, 1919, Richland County, Montana; d. March 31, 1993, Missoula County, Montana.
69. ii. ROBERT LARS LAWSON, b. March 08, 1921, Richland County, Montana; d. May 25, 1979, Belen, Valencia County, New Mexico.

Children of WILLIAM LAWSON and JESSIE STRONG are:

70. iii. JACK EMERSON⁶ LAWSON, b. June 17, 1924, Richland County, Montana; d. February 01, 1995, Billings, Montana.
- iv. JAMES CALVIN LAWSON, b. January 29, 1926, Culbertson, Roosevelt County, Montana; d. January 05, 1985, Culbertson, Roosevelt County, Montana.

Notes for JAMES CALVIN LAWSON:

Jim Lawson never married.

71. v. MARTHA JANE LAWSON, b. April 19, 1930, Culbertson, Roosevelt County, Montana.

28. NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON (*MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 1882 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 11, 1952 in Marion County, Indiana. She met **(1) CLYDE BALLARD** abt. 1901 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **(2) JOSEPH THOMAS SHACKELFORD** April 04, 1906 at her parent's home in Barren County, Kentucky. He was born January 18, 1878 in the state of Kentucky, and died January 1960 in Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for NANCY CATHERINE "KATE" LAWSON:

Death Notice for NANCY CATHERINE SHACKELFORD (From the Indianapolis _____, Indianapolis, Indiana, May 12, 1952)

Shackelford, Nancy Catherine, 909 Eugene St., age 70 years, beloved wife of Joseph Shackelford, mother of Leonard M. and Theodore Ballard and Luther Shackelford, sister of Louise Holly. Survived by 13 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Passed away Sunday. Funeral Wednesday at 2 p.m. from North Side Church of God, 30th and Annette St. Burial at Floral Park. Callers at Shirley Bros. Central Chapel, 946 N. Illinois St., from 7 p.m. Monday until noon Wednesday and at church after 1 p.m. Wednesday.

More About NANCY CATHERINE "KATE" LAWSON:

Burial: Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Residence: 1920, Indianapolis, Indiana

Notes for CLYDE BALLARD:

Family oral history says that Clyde Ballard died shortly after his youngest son, Ted, was born, killed in a fight over another woman.

Notes for JOSEPH THOMAS SHACKELFORD:

In the Barren County, Kentucky courthouse records, the marriage bond, marriage license and marriage certificate for Kate Lawson and Joseph Shackelford all list Joseph Shackelford's name as "Jo Shack." Also, a note attached to the marriage bond and addressed to the county court clerk states that, "You are authorized to issue license to Jo Shack. I am over 21 yrs. old." It was dated April 3, 1906 and signed by Katie Lawson. (Edith Watson, a granddaughter of Kate and Joseph, revealed that Joe Shackelford was known by everyone simply as "Jo Shack," and evidently, that was the name that he was married under. Also, since he was not able to read or write, it was required that Kate authorize the issuance of a marriage license.)

The 1910 census for District No. 6, Rocky Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Joseph Shackelford, age 33, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Kate, age 27, and a son, Teddy, age 5. The census record stated that the couple had been married for approximately six years, first marriage for each, and only one of their two children was still living. (Note: Their son listed as "Teddy" was Theodore Ballard, Kate's son from a previous relationship. Kate and Joe Shackelford had been married for four years, not six years, as the census report states. However, due to the child's age, they reported a marriage of six years, which would have been more socially acceptable.)

Sometime after 1916 the family left Barren County and moved to Indianapolis, Indiana. The 1920 census for Center Township, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana listed Joe Shackelford, age 44, head of the household and employed doing general work in a coal yard, his wife, Kate, age 37, a son, Theodore, age 14, a daughter, Lucy, age 9, and a son, Luther, age 3 years, 11 months. All children were born in Kentucky. The couple rented their home which was located on Udell Street.

More About JOSEPH THOMAS SHACKELFORD:

Burial: January 30, 1960, Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Occupation: Farmer, Laborer in a Coal Yard

Residence: 1920, Indianapolis, Indiana

Children of NANCY LAWSON and CLYDE BALLARD are:

72. i. LEONARD M.⁶ BALLARD, b. May 20, 1902, state of Kentucky; d. June 07, 1976, Lake Panasoffkee, Sumter County, Florida.
73. ii. THEODORE ROOSEVELT BALLARD, b. February 13, 1905, state of Kentucky; d. December 24, 1965, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Children of NANCY LAWSON and JOSEPH SHACKELFORD are:

- iii. SARAH LUCY⁶ SHACKELFORD, b. 1911, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 21, 1927, at her home in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Notes for SARAH LUCY SHACKELFORD:

Death Notice for SARAH LUCY SHACKELFORD (From the Indianapolis _____, Indianapolis, Indiana, February 22, 1927.)

Shackelford, Sarah Lucy -- beloved daughter of Joe and Katherine Shackelford, passed away at the home, 1318 Roache street, Feb. 21. Funeral notice later. For further information call Meyer & Montague, DRex. 0491.

More About SARAH LUCY SHACKELFORD:

Burial: Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Cause of Death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis

74. iv. LUTHER MILLS SHACKELFORD, b. February 28, 1916, Barren County, Kentucky; d. April 21, 1968, at his farm in Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana.

Generation No. 5

29. MAUDE A.⁶ CRAWFORD (*NANCY ANN⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 1890 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 03, 1968 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. She married **ROLAND CRITCHELOW** February 15, 1915 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of JOHN N. CRITCHLEN. He was born abt. 1890 in Axtel, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

Notes for ROLAND CRITCHELOW:

The 1920 census for Glen Dean, Breckinridge County, Kentucky listed Roland Critchlow, age 28, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Maud, age 23, a son, John W., age 2, and a daughter, Linsy (?), age 10 months. The family lived with or immediately next door to Roland's father, John Critchlow, age 69, and his five children.

More About ROLAND CRITCHELOW:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1925, Breckinridge County, Kentucky

Children of MAUDE CRAWFORD and ROLAND CRITCHELOW are:

- i. JOHN W.⁷ CRITCHELOW, b. abt. 1917, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. January 04, 1988, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
- ii. LINSY CRITCHELOW, b. abt. 1919, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

30. ELLA J.⁶ CRAWFORD (*NANCY ANN⁵ NICHOLS, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 1894 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 15, 1940 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **HESSIE T. JOLLY** abt. 1914. He was born 1894, and died March 07, 1971 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About ELLA J. CRAWFORD:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for HESSIE T. JOLLY:

The 1920 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed HESSIE T. JOLLY, age 25, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Ella J., age 25, a daughter, Ruth L., age 6, a son, Preston R., age 4, and a son, Jessie E., age 2.

The 1930 census for District No. 1, Barren County, Kentucky listed HESS T. JOLLY, age 34, a general store merchant and head of the household, his wife, Ella, age 34, a daughter, Ruth, age 16, a son, Preston, age 14, a son, Jessie, age 12, and a son, J. C., age 2 years, 6 months. The couple had been married for approximately 16 years, and they owned their home.

More About HESSIE T. JOLLY:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: 1930, Farmer, Merchant in General Store

Children of ELLA CRAWFORD and HESSIE JOLLY are:

- i. RUTH L.⁷ JOLLY, b. abt. 1914, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. PRESTON R. JOLLY, b. October 13, 1915, Barren County, Kentucky; m. LUCILLE HARVEY; b. April 07, 1922.
- iii. JESSIE E. JOLLY, b. abt. 1918, Barren County, Kentucky.
- iv. JOHN C. JOLLY, b. March 09, 1928, Barren County, Kentucky.
- v. HESSIE T. JOLLY, JR., b. March 19, 1931, Barren County, Kentucky.

31. EDWARD HOBSON⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 22, 1875 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 04, 1900 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. He married **MILLICENT ANN "MILLIE" BREWINGTON** May 03, 1899 in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, daughter of BARNEY BREWINGTON and RUTHEY KINNEY. She was born March 04, 1880 in Washington, Sharpe County, Arkansas, and died February 07, 1945 in Dallas, Texas.

Notes for EDWARD HOBSON NICHOLS:

Edward Hobson Nichols was named for Brigadier General Edward Hobson, the Union general that commanded his grandfather, Thomas Young Nichols, in the Civil War. Supposedly this general was so well liked that he had more babies named after him than any other general. (Personal correspondence from Linda Nichols Fernandez, granddaughter of Edward Hobson Nichols)

Edward Nichols died of smallpox in March of 1900, six months before his only child, Edward Marshall Nichols, was born.

More About EDWARD HOBSON NICHOLS:

Burial: Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

Cause of Death: Smallpox

Religion: Methodist

Notes for MILLICENT ANN "MILLIE" BREWINGTON:

Edward Hobson Nichols died in Shawnee, Oklahoma on March 4, 1900 from smallpox leaving his young bride, Millie, a widow after just 10 months of marriage. She was pregnant with their first child at the time of her husband's death. Three months later, when the 1900 census was being enumerated, Millie was listed as living in the home of her mother-in-law, Mary Nichols, who was also a widow, having lost her husband to smallpox the previous year. The 1900 census for Earlboro Township, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed Mary Nichols, age 41, a widow, head of the household and a farmer, a daughter, Florence, age 23, a son, Aaron, age 6, and a daughter-in-law, Millie Nichols, age 20, also a widow. William Brown, age 22, a servant, lived in the home as well and worked on the farm.

More About MILLICENT ANN "MILLIE" BREWINGTON:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma

Child of EDWARD NICHOLS and MILLICENT BREWINGTON is:

75. i. EDWARD MARSHALL⁷ NICHOLS, b. September 15, 1900, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. January 25, 1968, VA Hospital in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

32. EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 03, 1877 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 12, 1953 in Montgomery County, Indiana. She married **RUFUS SYLVESTER HARPER** abt. 1905, son of PASCAL HARPER and MALISSA CRAWFORD. He was born abt. 1875 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died 1969 in Montgomery County, Indiana.

Notes for EMMA FLORENCE NICHOLS:

In 1879, Florence Nichols was about three years old when her parents left Barren County, Kentucky and headed west to the states of Kansas, Missouri and Oklahoma. In 1880, they were in Morris County, Kansas, but by 1892 the family had finally settled on a homestead in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, having traveled there from Polk County, Missouri. She used to tell stories about how she could remember walking behind the wagon, and part of the time riding a spotted pony, when the family moved from Kansas to Missouri and then to Oklahoma. Once in Oklahoma, she and her younger sister, Jane, lived and worked at an Indian mission in Pottawatomie County, where among other duties she could remember sewing buttons on underwear. During a smallpox epidemic, they helped to care for the sick children there. She told the story about one time when they were eating together in the mess hall, one of the men who worked at the mission passed a note to her little sister, Janie, asking her to meet him outside. Both girls were so upset by the incident that they left the mission that day and went back home.

In February of 1899, when Florence was about 22 years old, she lost her father and her three year old brother, Ralph, to smallpox. Approximately one year later, her older brother, Edward Hobson Nichols, also died of the disease. In 1905, she married Rufus Sylvester Harper, and a little over two years later their son, Roy, was born in Barren County, Kentucky. In 1910, according to U.S. census records, they were living in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, but shortly thereafter they returned to Kentucky and purchased a farm near Slick Rock. By 1918, they sold their farm in Kentucky and moved to Montgomery County, Indiana. Many years later, in 1938, one of Florence's grandchildren, Florence May (her namesake), came down with smallpox in Montgomery County, and it was Florence who was able to diagnose the disease, since the local doctor had never experienced a case before. All of the other children were quarantined and vaccinated, and Florence May was the only child to get the disease, which she survived. (Personal communication from granddaughter, Mary Ann Caldwell of Jamestown, Indiana, 2004)

More About EMMA FLORENCE NICHOLS:

Burial: Green Lawn Cemetery, Darlington, Montgomery County, Indiana

Notes for RUFUS SYLVESTER HARPER:

Oral history says that Rufus Sylvester Harper's family was originally from the Harper's Ferry area of Virginia. It is believed that both of his parents died in Metcalfe County, Kentucky when he was very young, and Rufus and all of the children were farmed out to be raised by various families. Rufus Sylvester and his older sister, Emma Rilla, were kept together and ended up in neighboring Barren County, Kentucky. They never learned what happened to their other siblings. When they grew older, both Rufus and Emma married into the Nichols family. Emma married Elias L. Nichols in 1891, a son of Thomas Young Nichols, and they resided in the Slick Rock community of Barren County. Rufus traveled out west and for a while was a cowboy in Chico, California. In 1905, he married Florence Nichols, the daughter of William Riley Nichols (another son of Thomas Young Nichols) and a niece of Elias L. Nichols. Florence was living in Oklahoma at the time, having moved there in about 1880 when she was only five years old.

The 1910 census for Bales Township, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed Rufus S. Harper, age 33, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Florence, age 32, and a son, Roy S., age 3 years. The couple had been married for five years, and their only child was still living.

Rufus sold his farm near Slick Rock in Barren County, Kentucky in 1918 and moved his family to Montgomery County, Indiana, where he bought another farm located just east of Garfield. The 1920 census for Union Township, Montgomery County, Indiana listed Rufus S. Harper, age 44, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Florence, age 42, and a son, Roy, age 13. In 1920, the couple owned their own place which was free and clear of a mortgage.

More About RUFUS SYLVESTER HARPER:

Burial: Green Lawn Cemetery, Darlington, Montgomery County, Indiana

Occupation: Farmer

Child of EMMA NICHOLS and RUFUS HARPER is:

76. i. ROY S.⁷ HARPER, b. July 15, 1907, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 1983, Montgomery County, Indiana.

33. VIOLA PERNIE⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 06, 1878 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died in 1964. She married **CHARLIE M. PEYTON** 1895 prob. in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, son of SARAH PEYTON. He was born October 1874 in the state of Kansas.

Notes for CHARLIE M. PEYTON:

The 1900 U.S. Census for Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed Charles Peyton, age 25, head of the household and a day laborer, his wife, Pernie, age 20, and a daughter, Grace, age 2 years. The couple had been married for 4 years and had only the one child. Living next door was his brother, Ira Peyton, and his family, and next to them, his widowed mother, Sarah Peyton, age 55, with 3 of her children.

The 1910 census for Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed Charley M. Payton, age 35, a stone cutter and head of the family, his wife, Pernie, age 31, a seamstress in a garment factory, and a daughter, Effy G., age 12.

More About CHARLIE M. PEYTON:

Occupation 1: 1900, day laborer

Occupation 2: 1910, stone cutter in a marble works

Child of VIOLA NICHOLS and CHARLIE PEYTON is:

i. EFFIE GRACE⁷ PEYTON, b. November 1898, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; m. LYLE PETERSON.

Notes for LYLE PETERSON:

Lyle and Grace had no children.

34. THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 27, 1880 in Morris County, Kansas, and died April 20, 1971 in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara County, California. He married **IDA MAY BRITTEN** January 05, 1908 in Okfuskee, Oklahoma, daughter of PERRY BRITTEN and SARAH CANTWELL. She was born October 07, 1887 in Baxter County, Arkansas, and died April 14, 1981 in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara

County, California.

Notes for THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT" NICHOLS:

Thomas Nathaniel Nichols was named for his two grandfathers, Thomas Y. Nichols and Nathaniel Boykin. (from a personal letter written by Ida May Britten Nichols.)

The 1910 census for Montrose City, Montrose County, Colorado listed Thomas N. Nichols, age 29, head of the household and a farmer, and his wife, Ida M., age 22. According to the census record, the couple had been married for approximately two years, and their only child was no longer living.

The 1920 census for Red Mound Township, Seminole County, Oklahoma listed Thomas N. "Nickols," age 39, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Ida May, age 32, a son, Clarence, age 7, a daughter, Altha May, age 5, and a son, Charles, age 6 months.

The 1930 census for Rock Creek Township, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed Thomas N. Nichols, age 49, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Ida M., age 42, a son, Clarence R., age 17, a daughter, Altha M., age 15, a son, C. Eldridge, age 10, a son, Thomas H., age 9, a son, L. Marshall, age 6, a son, C. Merle, age 1 year, 11 months, and a son, L. Earl, age 1 year, 11 months.

Children of THOMAS NICHOLS and IDA BRITTEN are:

- i. RUBY JEWELL⁷ NICHOLS, b. December 18, 1909, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma; d. December 18, 1909, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.
- ii. CLARENCE RILEY NICHOLS, b. June 17, 1912, Columbia, Oregon; d. December 18, 1987, Tucson, Arizona; m. LUCIE SOPHIA "CONNIE" MARSH; b. March 29, 1906, Hastings, Colorado.

Notes for CLARENCE RILEY NICHOLS:

Clarence Nichols never had children.

77. iii. ALTHA MAE NICHOLS, b. April 28, 1914, St. Helens, Oregon.
78. iv. CHARLES ELDRIDGE NICHOLS, b. July 30, 1919, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. May 10, 1987, Tucson, Arizona.
79. v. THOMAS HENRY NICHOLS, b. November 27, 1920, Seminole County, Oklahoma.
80. vi. LEONARD MARSHALL NICHOLS, b. May 12, 1923, Rio Grande City, Monte Vista County, Colorado.
81. vii. CLEO MERLE NICHOLS, TWIN, b. April 20, 1928, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. May 22, 2004.
82. viii. LEO EARL NICHOLS, TWIN, b. April 20, 1928, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.

35. OPHELIA MAUDE⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 25, 1882 in Polk County, Missouri, and died December 28, 1957. She married **JOHN CHITTIM** abt. 1903. He was born abt. 1878 in the state of Missouri.

Notes for JOHN CHITTIM:

The 1910 census for Bales Township, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed John L. Chittim, age 32, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Maud O., age 28, a son, Athalone, age 6, a daughter, Neoma, age 2, and a son, Clifford, age 2 years. The couple had been married for six years, his second and her first. All three of their children were still living.

The 1920 census for St. Helen's City, Columbia County, Oregon listed John L. Chittom, age 42,

head of the household and proprietor of a blacksmith shop; his wife, Maude O., age 37, a son, Athelone B., age 15, a daughter, Neoma I., age 12, and a son, Clifford R., age 12.

The 1930 census for St. Helen's City, Columbia County, Oregon listed John L. Chittum, age 52, head of the household and employed as an auto salesman; his wife, Maude O., age 48, a son, Clifford, age 22, divorced, employed as an auto salesman, and a son, John L., Jr., age 7.

More About JOHN CHITTIM:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: 1910, Bales Township, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

Children of OPHELIA NICHOLS and JOHN CHITTIM are:

- i. ATHELONE B.⁷ CHITTIM, b. abt. 1904, state of Oklahoma; m. HELEN D. ?, abt. 1928, state of Oregon; b. abt. 1906, state of Oregon.

Notes for ATHELONE B. CHITTIM:

The 1930 census for Vernonia, Columbia County, Oregon lists Athelone B. Chittim, age 26, head of the household and employed as a salesman for a newspaper; and his wife, Helen D., age 23.

- ii. CLIFFORD R. CHITTIM, TWIN, b. abt. 1908, state of Arkansas.
- iii. NAOME I. CHITTIM, TWIN, b. abt. 1908, state of Arkansas.
- iv. JOHN L. CHITTIM, b. abt. 1922, Columbia County, Oregon.

36. CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN (*WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 13, 1884 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 10, 1978 in St. Helens, Columbia County, Oregon. She married **DANIEL PLEASANT BEELER** March 27, 1904 in Shawnee, Oklahoma, son of JAMES BEELER and ELIZABETH HONEYCUTT. He was born April 25, 1874 in Liberty, Gage County, Nebraska, and died October 1968 in St. Helens, Columbia County, Oregon.

Notes for CORDIE LEE NICHOLS, TWIN:

"My parents, Daniel Ernest and Mary Thelma Paxton Beeler, moved from Meeker, Okla. to Oregon in the summer of 1939. There was no work in dust bowl Oklahoma and my father was searching for a way to support his family. We did not have a car. A family friend, Buster Birchfield, agreed to drive us four Beeler's to Oregon. So, like other Okies, we set out with a mattress tied atop Buster's model A Ford.

"I remember little about the trip except when we got to the Columbia River in Oregon. At that time US Highway 30 was atop the cliffs overlooking the river. It was so frightening to look down fearing the car would go over and tumble down to the river. Now I-84 is beside the Columbia. Up river dams keep it from flooding the roadway.

"We arrived in St. Helens where my grandparents lived just after I had turned six on August 13th. We lived with Cordie and Dan Beeler for about three months. My dad got work painting. While in St. Helens I learned that my grandmother was an outstanding cook. I never saw her use a recipe. She'd make buttermilk biscuits for breakfast nearly every day. She baked bread and made wonderful coleslaw, a recipe which I still possess.

"Grandfather Dan, who was a barber until he was 80, gave me haircuts at his shop downtown and in the basement of their house. From the back porch off the kitchen, one could see gorgeous Mt. St. Helens when it looked like an ice cream cone. After it erupted in the early 1980's the mountain is no longer beautiful.

"My family moved to McMinnville, OR., in late 1939. My father got a job as a mechanic for Anderson Chevrolet.

"We visited my grandparents often for holidays and birthdays. Grandfather Daniel P. used to joke with me by calling me Edgar. I'd remind him my name was Edward and he'd come back with "Okay, Edgar."

"My grandparents were very active in the First Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). They both were very religious and were teetotalers. DP was a deacon in the church and I believe he taught Sunday school classes. DP's first barber shop was in Omaha, NE., in the back of a saloon. He was an adult when his father and step-mother sold their property in Liberty, NE., and moved to Warren, OR.

"Cordie was part Cherokee Indian and was sent to an Indian school in Oklahoma. Her daughter, Edna Beeler Crowell, wrote me in July 2000 that her mother detested the school because it was dirty and many students had head lice. She ran away when she was 12 or 13. Edna said her mother was on her own until she and DP married. Cordie's mother's last name was Boykin or Boyken. The family had moved to Oklahoma from Kentucky and settled on a farm north of Shawnee, OK.

"DP met Cordie when he took a trip from Omaha to Oklahoma. He was smitten. She was 16. Eventually they agreed they would marry when Cordie turned 20. They did marry two weeks shy of Cordie's 20th birthday.

"I introduced my grandparents to my wife, Geraldine Yvonne Mayers Beeler, several weeks before we eloped. To this day 43 years after they met, Gerry comments how wonderful Cordie and Dan were to her. "They made me feel important and loved."

Cordie was a tiny person. By the time of her death in October 1978 she had shrunk to less than five feet tall and weighed under 100 pounds."

Edward Beeler, 2005

Notes for DANIEL PLEASANT BEELER:

The 1910 census for Davis Township, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed Daniel P. Beeler, age 36, a barber and head of the household, his wife, Cordie L., age 26, a daughter, Thelma, age 4, a son, Dan, age 3, and a daughter, Edna, age 8 months. The couple had been married for seven years, and all three of their children were living.

The 1920 census for Mildred Precinct, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed D. P. Beeler, age 45, a barber and head of the household, his wife, Cordie, age 35, a daughter, Thelma, age 15, a son, Dan, age 12, a daughter, Edna, age 10, a son, Leo, age 8, and a daughter, Elizabeth, age 3 years old.

By 1930, the Beeler family moved north approximately 10 miles into neighboring Lincoln County. The 1930 census for Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma listed Daniel P. Beeler, age 55, proprietor of a barber shop and head of the family, his wife, Cordie L., age 44, proprietor of a millinery shop, a son, Leo, age 16, a daughter, Elizabeth L., age 13, and a daughter, Evaline M., age 10.

"Dan Beeler was a practicing barber most of his life. He retired from barbering at the age of 80 in 1954. Daniel and Cordie, who was part Cherokee Indian, lived in Oklahoma but went to Oregon in 1906 where he had two barber shops, one in Houlton and one in St. Helens. While living in Oregon, Cordie gave birth to their first son in Chinook, Washington, a town across the Columbia River from Warrenton, Oregon, where Daniel had relatives. They returned to Shawnee, Oklahoma in the fall of 1907 where he also had a barber shop and Cordie operated a ladies ready-to-wear shop for awhile. It was in Shawnee

that Daniel cut William Jennings Bryant's hair and shaved two presidents: Theodore Roosevelt and William Howard Taft. Daniel and Cordie were both avid sports fans. They were friends with baseball pitcher Carl Hubble, who had been in Daniel's Sunday School class, and pitcher, Dizzie Dean, who came to the small town of Meeker, Oklahoma, where they eventually moved to from Shawnee. Hubble and Dean eventually became members of baseball's Hall of Fame."

Edward Beeler, 2005

Daniel "Pop" Beeler Dies, Services Conducted Tuesday (from the St. Helens Chronicle, St. Helens, Oregon)

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon for Daniel P. "Pop" Beeler, a long time resident of St. Helens. Born April 25, 1874 in Pawnee, Nebraska, Mr. Beeler died at St. Helens on October 27. He was 94.

Mr. Beeler had been a resident of St. Helens for over 35 years. He operated his own barbershop, and retired at age 80. He was a member of the Christian Church, Masonic Lodge, Royal Arch Masons, and a past member of the Odd Fellows Lodge. Mr. Beeler sang in his church choir for many years, retiring when he was 90.

He is survived by – his wife, Cordie Lee, who he married in Shawnee on March 24, 1904; two sons, Dan Beeler, Jr. of McMinnville and Leo Beeler of St. Helens; four daughters, Thelma Henderson and Evelyn Merrill of St. Helens, Edna Crowell of McMinnville and Elizabeth Serafin of Veronica. Also surviving are 13 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren.

Services were conducted at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the First Christian Church, with Rev. Ernest Mathes officiating. Masonic services were conducted by St. Helens Lodge 32. Mausoleum entombment was at Columbia Memorial Gardens. Coleman Rushing Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Persons wishing to do so may make memorial contributions to the First Christian Church.

More About DANIEL PLEASANT BEELER:

Occupation: Barber

Children of CORDIE NICHOLS and DANIEL BEELER are:

83. i. THELMA MARGUERITE⁷ BEELER, b. May 04, 1905, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. 2001.
84. ii. DANIEL ERNEST BEELER, JR., b. March 03, 1907, Chinook, Pacific County, Washington; d. May 08, 1988, Tigard, Washington County, Oregon.
85. iii. EDNA LORENE BEELER, b. August 23, 1910, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
86. iv. JAMES LEO BEELER, b. January 14, 1914, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. 1975, St. Helens, Columbia County, Oregon.
87. v. ELIZABETH RACHEL BEELER, b. February 20, 1917, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
- vi. EVELYN MATILDA "SWEET" BEELER, TWIN, b. April 02, 1920, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; m. JAMES MERRILL.
- vii. EDWARD WILLIAM BEELER, TWIN, b. April 02, 1920, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. May 30, 1924.

More About EDWARD WILLIAM BEELER, TWIN:
Cause of Death: Killed in a playground accident.

37. HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 15, 1886 in Sumner County, Kansas, and died September 30, 1959 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. He married **(1) CORA BELL PARSONS**

November 14, 1907 in Tecumseh, Oklahoma, daughter of DANIEL PARSONS and NANCY PHILLIP. She was born November 02, 1891 in Oregon County, Missouri, and died August 10, 1932 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married (2) **MABLE PARKS** abt. 1935.

Notes for HENRY ERNEST "NICK" NICHOLS:

The 1910 census for Earlsboro Township, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed Henry E. Nichols, age 23, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Cora, age 18, and a son, Joe, age 1 year, 9 months. The couple had been married for approximately three years and their only child was still living.

The 1920 census for Red Mound Township, Seminole County, Oklahoma listed Henry E. Nickols, age 33, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Cora B., age 28, a son, Joseph A., age 11, a son, "Cledus," age 9, a son, Cecil, age 7, a son, Roy, age 5, a son, Harold, age 3 years, 9 months, and a daughter, Ruby, age 1 year, 3 months.

The 1930 census for Bales Township, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed Henry E. Nichols, age 43, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Cora B., age 38, a son, Joe A., age 21, employed in a milling company, a son, Cleatus M., age 19, employed in a milling company, a son, Cecil D., age 17, a farmer, a son, Roy R., age 16, a son, Harold E., age 13, a daughter, Ruby M., age 11, a son, J. D., age 9, a son, Howard E., age 6, a son, Billy J., age 4, and a son, Jack M., age 1.

More About HENRY ERNEST "NICK" NICHOLS:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Oklahoma

Occupation: Farmer, Dairyman

More About CORA BELL PARSONS:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Oklahoma

Children of HENRY NICHOLS and CORA PARSONS are:

88. i. JOSEPH AARON⁷ NICHOLS, b. July 22, 1908, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. December 09, 1964, Seaside, Oregon.
89. ii. CLEATUS MARSHALL NICHOLS, b. October 10, 1912, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. March 05, 1945, In Pacific Ocean off the coast of Oregon.
90. iii. DANIEL CECIL NICHOLS, b. May 15, 1912, Woodburn, Oregon; d. October 10, 1987, Coos Bay, Oregon.
91. iv. ROY RILEY NICHOLS, b. March 24, 1914, Seminole, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. October 05, 1998, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
92. v. ERNEST HAROLD "RUSTY" NICHOLS, b. July 01, 1916, Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
93. vi. RUBY MAE LORRAINE NICHOLS, b. October 13, 1918, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. December 04, 1999, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
94. vii. J. D. NICHOLS, b. March 17, 1920, Seminole County, Oklahoma; d. 1987, state of California.
- viii. JAMES W. NICHOLS, b. January 20, 1923, Dale, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. March 27, 1923, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.

Notes for JAMES W. NICHOLS:

James Nichols died at two months old smothered in a blanket.

95. ix. HOWARD EARL NICHOLS, b. January 30, 1924, McCloud, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. March 30, 2005, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
96. x. BILLY EUGENE NICHOLS, b. April 18, 1926, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
97. xi. JACK MELVIN NICHOLS, b. September 09, 1929, Lamar, Colorado; d. April 04, 1982, state of Colorado.
- xii. MARY LOUISE NICHOLS, b. July 15, 1931, Bethel, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. January 16,

1932, Bethel, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.

More About MARY LOUISE NICHOLS:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

38. JACOB AARON⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 27, 1894 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died October 12, 1939 in Miami, Gila County, Arizona. He married **JENNIE MAY DUNN** March 01, 1913 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, daughter of DAVID DUNN and RACHEL YOUNG. She was born November 06, 1894 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died October 1993 in San Diego, California.

Notes for JACOB AARON NICHOLS:

The 1920 census for Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma listed Aron Nichols, age 25, head of the household, his wife, Jennie, age 25, a daughter, Belva, age 6, a daughter, Altha, age 3, and a daughter, Wanda, age 3. Also living in the household were his father-in-law, David Dunn, age 67, a retired farmer, and his mother-in-law, Rachel, age 65.

The 1930 census for Lower Miami, Gila County, Arizona listed Jacob A. Nichols, age 36, head of the household and employed as a boiler maker in a coke smelter; his wife, Jennie M., age 36, a daughter, Belva, age 16, a daughter, Altha M., age 13, a daughter, Wanda, age 11, a son, J. A., age 9, and a daughter, June, age 4 years, 9 months. The family owned their home which was located on Gordon Street.

More About JACOB AARON NICHOLS:

Burial: Miami, Gila County, Arizona

Children of JACOB NICHOLS and JENNIE DUNN are:

98. i. BELVA LORRAINE⁷ NICHOLS, b. April 13, 1914, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
99. ii. ALTHA MAY NICHOLS, b. May 15, 1916, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
100. iii. WANDA LORETTA NICHOLS, b. December 02, 1918, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
101. iv. JACOB AARON "JAY" NICHOLS, JR., b. March 10, 1921, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; d. November 18, 2003, state of California.
102. v. MILDRED JUNE NICHOLS, b. June 08, 1925, Miami, Gila County, Arizona.

39. MYRTIE⁶ NICHOLS (*HUSTON BELL⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 1885 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 16, 1978 in Fayette County, Kentucky. She married **R. WATT DOTSON**, son of R. DOTSON and MOLLIE DOTSON. He was born August 12, 1879 in state of Kentucky, and died May 04, 1926 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for MYRTIE NICHOLS:

Watt Dotson died on May 4, 1926 leaving Myrtie with two young children. The 1930 census for Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky showed Myrtie Dotson, age 44, a widow with two young children, had moved back home and was living with her parents, Huston B. and Lucy Nichols.

Notes for R. WATT DOTSON:

The 1920 census for District No. 1, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky listed Watt Dotson, age

40, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Myrtie, age 34, and his mother, Mollie Dotson, age 69, a widow. The couple owned their place, which was mortgaged.

More About R. WATT DOTSON:

Burial: Morrison - Hammer Cemetery near Boyds Creek, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Children of MYRTIE NICHOLS and R. DOTSON are:

- i. ROBERT HUSTON⁷ DOTSON, b. September 22, 1916, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 22, 1916, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About ROBERT HUSTON DOTSON:

Burial: Morrison - Hammer Cemetery near Boyd's Creek, Barren County, Kentucky

- ii. MARY LUCY DOTSON, b. abt. 1920, state of Kentucky; m. ALLEN TRENT.
- iii. H. C. DOTSON, b. abt. 1924, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 22, 1997, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. LUCILLE A. PIERCE, June 06, 1946, Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; b. abt. 1925, Barren County, Kentucky.

40. EARL C.⁶ NICHOLS (*HUSTON BELL⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 1891 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 31, 1927 in Lecta, Barren County, Kentucky. He married **POLLY L. SHIRLEY**, daughter of RICHARD SHIRLEY. She was born 1894, and died October 31, 1927 in Lecta, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for EARL C. NICHOLS:

The 1920 census for Barren County, Kentucky listed E. C. "Nickles," age 28, as head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Polly, age 25, a daughter, Ova, age 3, and a son, Joe, age 6 months. Listed as living in the home was Richard Shirley, age 75, father-in-law.

NICKOLS FAMILY TRAGEDY October 31, 1927

Earl Nichols, his wife and 2 small children were cremated at their home when it burned 5 miles east of Glasgow on the Edmonton road. Mrs. Nichols had a hole in her skull the size of a half dollar. A 5-months old child had a crushed skull. The father and another child were found headless near the mother's feet. Dead were Mrs. Nickols, child Earline, 3; Windal Houston, age 5 (these found in a closet). A shotgun was found by Mr. Nickols and two empty shells.

Stories say that Mr. Nickols came home Monday to attend business and get medicine for a sick son. He was seen in his auto in front of his house between 12 and one o'clock by Mrs. Gus Williamson. Mr. Nickols called to her and told her his wife wasn't home. He was also noticed by L. E. Morton and T. J. Abner, working nearby. The latter two were the first to reach the home, 30 minutes later when smoke was seen. They began carrying out household goods which had to be abandoned. Three other children, Oval, 11; Joe, 8, and Harvey, 6 were at school. It was believed that Mr. Nichols went insane per the coroner W. M. Watkins, that he killed his wife and children - put all their bodies in the closet and then shot himself. He had appeared despondent and was not in good health. No financial worries were known. He was a son of Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Nickols of Slick Rock. His wife was a daughter of Richard Shirley (who was in Charleston, IN with a son when this happened.) Mr. Nickols left a sister, Mrs. Myrtle Dotson, who lives with her parents. She is survived by her father and two brothers, Abby and Hadie Shirley, both of IN. Services were held at the Baptist Church by Rev. J. A. Easley and J. L. Piercy, interred Glasgow Cemetery. The children were all buried in one casket.

HOME BURNED TO HIDE CRIME, IS BELIEF

Husband Killed Wife, Two Tots, Self, Is Second Theory In Blaze Near Glasgow

Jurors Return Murder Verdict, 3 Children In Schools At Time Escape Fate of Remainder of Family

Glasgow, Ky., Oct. 31, 1927 --- The bodies of four persons were recovered late this afternoon from the ruins of the home of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Nichols, five miles from here, which was destroyed by fire believed of incendiary origin about 2 o'clock this afternoon.

The dead are: Mr. Nichols, 37 years old; Mrs. Polly Nichols, 33, his wife; Earline Nichols, 3, a daughter; and Wendall Huston Nichols, 5 months old, a son. Besides the two children killed, the Nichols had three others, who were in school at the time. They are a daughter, Oval Nichols, 11, and two sons, Joe Nichols, 8, and Harvey Nichols, 6.

Two Theories Given

Two theories have been advanced as to the cause of the death of the four, the first, that they were murdered by robbers, who then burned the home to hide the crime; the second, that Mr. Nichols became demented, killed his wife and the two children, set fire to the house and then killed himself. That they were killed before the house was burned was evident, it was said, and the Coroner's Jury investigating the death of Mrs. Nichols returned a verdict to the effect that she came to her death from gunshot wounds inflicted by a person or persons unknown. A hole that might have been caused by a gunshot was in her forehead.

A shotgun found by the body of Mr. Nichols strengthened the belief of some that he had killed his wife and two children before firing the house and killing himself. However, evidence introduced before the Coroner's Jury was to the effect that the domestic life of the Nichols was ideal and he had no cause for such an action.

In Glasgow In Morning

Mr. Nichols had been in Glasgow this morning and returned to his home in his automobile about 1 o'clock. He stopped in front of the house and remained in the motor for some time, according to L. E. Morton, who has charge of an oil lease across the road from the Nichols home. Later, Mrs. Gus Williamson, who lives a quarter of a mile from the Nichols home and across the road, started there to see Mrs. Nichols. She saw Mr. Nichols in front of the house and he told her "Polly is not here," she testified before the Coroner's Jury. Mrs. Williamson then returned home, she said.

Tracks of Mr. Nichols' automobile showed he had driven it for two or three miles around the farm and then had driven toward the home of Walter Browning, nearby. When nearly there, he turned around and returned. The last seen of Mr. Nichols was when he entered the house after his return from the Browning farm. T. J. Abner, who was working with Morton on the oil lease, testified he saw Nichols enter the house. Morton and Abner discovered the fire.

CAUSE OF DEATH OF FOUR IS A MYSTERY! (from The Glasgow Times, Thursday, November 3, 1927)

The bodies of four persons, all members of one family, were found in the debris of their fire-swept home four miles from here at 2:30 o'clock Monday afternoon.

The dead are Earl Nichols, 37; Mrs. Polly Nichols, 33, his wife; Earline Nichols, 3 year old daughter; and Wendell N., five month old son. Besides the two children who died in the fire, the Nichols couple had three others, Oval, 11; Joe, 8, and Harvey, 6, who were in school at the time of the tragedy.

Within 100 yards of where the four Nichols lost their lives Monday, The Times recalls the following tragic events: Owen Broady, October, 1920, lost his life by a tree falling on him; J. W. Reeder, in August, 1922, was killed when his auto plunged over the bridge embankment nearby; December 1, 1926, Mr. G. T. Williamson, shot himself at his barn nearby; and about 8 years ago, Sam Crenshaw, colored preacher, was drowned at the creek ford close by.

Mr. Nichols resided at the old Rev. W. Neal farm (later Dohoney) 4 miles from town on Edmonton pike. Mr. Nichols was in town until 11 o'clock the day of the tragedy. He called at several stores here and returned home about one o'clock. He was seen sitting in his car in front of his home one half hour before the house was discovered in flames. A neighbor, Mrs. G. T. Williamson, had almost reached the house when Mr. Nichols advised her that "Polly' (his wife) was not at home." Mrs. Williamson returned home, and in a few minutes the house was noticed afire. Neighbors, unaware of the dead family in the house, removed some of the household effects, but were unable to penetrate the rooms in which the bodies were lying because of the flames.

Indications point to fact that Mrs. Nichols and the two children had tumbled from a closet in which their bodies had been jammed; that Mr. Nichols' body was in an adjoining room. A hole in Mrs. Nichols' head, believed to have been inflicted with a gun, was pronounced. Mr. Nichols' body, minus head, was found huddled over a double-barrel 12 gauge shot-gun in which two discharged shot-gun shells were found.

Many theories have been advanced as to how the deaths occurred. Nobody will ever know the truth. Theory that Mr. Nichols, in mental aberration killed his family, fired the house and then committed suicide is most generally expressed. It is also thought all victims were dead when the house was fired.

There are some who believe that Nichols had killed his wife and two children and put them in the closet, and was awaiting the return of the other children from school, but that the visit of the neighbor caused alteration of his plans.

Mr. Nichols was the son of Mr. H. B. Nichols. Mrs. Nichols was the daughter of Mr. Dick Shirley. Members of the families took charge of the remains which were interred in the cemetery here Tuesday after funeral services at the Baptist church.

Following is the last will and testament of Earl Nichols written by him approximately four months prior to the family tragedy:

Last Will and Testament of Earl C. Nickols, handwritten and dated July 1, 1927

"This is my first and last will. I want my wife Polly Nickols to have everything I have and keep the land all together until my youngest child is twenty-one years old and then do as she and children think best."

(signed) Earl C. Nickols

Barren County Court
October Term, November 3, 1927

The foregoing instrument was produced and filed in open court. H. B. Nickols and Haidee R. Shirley swore that the entire instrument was in the handwriting of the said Earl C. Nickols and the said instrument, upon said sworn statements was fully established as and for the true last Will and Testament of Earl C. Nickols deceased, and as such was ordered to be recorded, which is now done.

Witness my hand, November 3, 1927
Bess Howard, County Clerk

More About EARL C. NICHOLS:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

More About POLLY L. SHIRLEY:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of EARL NICHOLS and POLLY SHIRLEY are:

- i. OVAL⁷ NICHOLS, b. July 18, 1916, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 27, 2003, Barren County, Kentucky; m. EARL HAZEL PHILLIPS, July 11, 1937, Barren County, Kentucky; b. December 11, 1910, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. July 29, 1974.

Notes for OVAL NICHOLS:

Obituary of OVAL NICHOLS PHILLIPS, from the Glasgow, KY Daily Times, Sunday, Sep. 28, 2003, p. 2

Oval Nichols Phillips, age 87, of Glasgow, KY died Saturday, Sep. 27, 2003, at T. J. Samson Community Hospital. She was born in Barren Co., KY, the daughter of the late Earl and Polly Shirley Nichols.

She was the owner and operator of the Phillips Paint and Paper Store in Glasgow, a charter member of the Glasgow B & PW, a member of the First Christian Church and the Golden Rule Sunday School Class.

Survivors are nieces and nephews, Jo-Ann Tolle and husband, James, of Glasgow, Phillip Nichols and wife, Ann, of Danville, KY, Wayne Nichols and wife, Susan, of Glasgow, Judy Flanders and Suzanne Nichols of Glasgow; great-grand nieces, Angie Witt, Allyson Sutherland, Steve LaForge, Cindy Greer, Mark Nichols, Julie Ashmun, Polly Nichols, Heather Thomas and Laura Nichols; great-great nieces, Sarah Greer, Shelby Greer, Leslie LaForge, and Hayden Sutherland; sisters-in-law, Velma Nichols and Helen Nichols.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Hazel Phillips; brothers, Joe and Harvey Nichols; and a nephew, Ronnie Nichols.

Services are scheduled for 1 p.m., Monday, Sep. 29, 2003, Hatcher and Saddler Funeral Home, burial at Glasgow Municipal Cemetery.

More About OVAL NICHOLS:

Burial: September 29, 2003, Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

More About EARL HAZEL PHILLIPS:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

103. ii. JOSEPH ELBURN NICHOLS, b. June 29, 1919, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 11, 1996.
104. iii. HARVEY ALLEN NICHOLS, b. March 05, 1921, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 11, 1980, Barren County, Kentucky.
- iv. EARLINE S. NICHOLS, b. 1924, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 31, 1927, Lecta, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About EARLINE S. NICHOLS:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

- v. WENDELL HUSTON NICHOLS, b. 1927, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 31, 1927, Lecta, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About WENDELL HUSTON NICHOLS:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

41. GRACE LEE⁶ NICHOLS (*ELIAS LACY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 25, 1898 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 30, 1980 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **EDGAR OWEN POLSON** December 02, 1915 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of RUFUS POLSON and PALVENIA PERKINS. He was born December 18, 1896 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 08, 1998 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for GRACE LEE NICHOLS:

More About GRACE LEE NICHOLS:

Burial: Peers Cemetery on Beaver Creek Road near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Notes for EDGAR OWEN POLSON:

The 1920 census for Temple Hill, District No.3, Barren County, Kentucky listed Edgar O. Polson, age 23, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Grace L., age 21, and a daughter, Velma M., age 2 years and nine months. The couple rented their home.

Obituary of EDGAR O. POLSON (from the Glasgow Daily Times, Monday, 9 November, 1998)

Edgar O. Polson. Residence: Glasgow, KY Died on Sunday, 8 November, 1998. He was born in Barren Co., KY, the son of Rufus and Palvina Perkins Polson. Widower of Grace Nichols Polson. Occupation: Farmer. Church: Lick Branch Cumberland Presbyterian.

Survivors: Daughter: Velma Bowles, Peoria, ILL. Grandchildren: James and Richard Bowles and Donald Bowles of Herndon, VA. Seven great-grandchildren.

Services: Wednesday, 11 November, 1998, A. F. Crow and Son Funeral Home, Glasgow. Burial: Peers Cemetery.

More About EDGAR OWEN POLSON:

Date born 2: December 18, 1896, Barren County, Kentucky

Burial: Peers Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Lick Branch Cumberland Presbyterian

Children of GRACE NICHOLS and EDGAR POLSON are:

105. i. VELMA MAY⁷ POLSON, b. March 22, 1917, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. LUTHER JASPER POLSON, TWIN, b. January 22, 1919; d. March 05, 1919.

More About LUTHER JASPER POLSON, TWIN:
Cause of Death: Premature Birth

- iii. LACEY ELMER POLSON, TWIN, b. January 22, 1919; d. January 25, 1919.

More About LACEY ELMER POLSON, TWIN:
Cause of Death: Premature Birth

42. THOMAS YOUNG⁶ NICHOLS (*ELIAS LACY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 30, 1904 in Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 07, 1981 in Yuba City, California. He married **(1) EILEEN SWETZER** March 03, 1928 in Reno, Nevada, daughter of JOHN SWETZER and EVA BOALS. She was born January 03, 1909 in Loomis,

California, and died September 06, 1977 in Nevada City, California. He married **(2) LUCILLE KOENIGSTEIN** December 02, 1949 in Chicago, Illinois. She was born March 13, 1907 in Eminence, Kentucky, and died October 28, 1993 in the state of Kentucky.

Notes for THOMAS YOUNG NICHOLS:

He lived in Durham, California.

More About THOMAS YOUNG NICHOLS:

Burial: near Yuba City, California

More About EILEEN SWETZER:

Burial: Newcastle, California

More About LUCILLE KOENIGSTEIN:

Burial: Yuba City, California

Children of THOMAS NICHOLS and EILEEN SWETZER are:

106. i. BARBARA LOUISE⁷ NICHOLS, b. October 08, 1929, Sacramento, California.
- ii. BETTY JEAN NICHOLS, b. December 01, 1931.

Notes for BETTY JEAN NICHOLS:

Betty was never married.

107. iii. EMMA LEE NICHOLS, b. January 23, 1938.

43. VICTOR HARPER⁶ NICHOLS (*ELIAS LACY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 21, 1910 in Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 09, 1992 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He married **VELMA PAGE** June 26, 1940 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky, daughter of GRADY PAGE and REBA HARPER. She was born June 25, 1914 in Monroe County, Kentucky.

Notes for VICTOR HARPER NICHOLS:

Victor and Velma left Barren County, Kentucky in January 1943 and moved to the state of Indiana, where they lived for a few months before moving on to northern California. They lived in California for over 40 years.

More About VICTOR HARPER NICHOLS:

Burial: Rest Haven Cemetery, Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Child of VICTOR NICHOLS and VELMA PAGE is:

108. i. GARY DAVID⁷ NICHOLS, b. October 19, 1948, state of California.

44. JAMES LEWIS⁶ MAUK (*GEORGE E.⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1883 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 16, 1951 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky. He married **(1) ALMA BALDWIN** October 23, 1913 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **(2) EFFIE PROWSE** abt. 1924, daughter of ISAAC PROWSE and LAURA. She was born January 1887 prob. in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, and died February 28, 1927 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **(3) ELVA JANE MURPHY**

June 21, 1928 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky by Rev. W. E. Shanks, daughter of JAMES MURPHY and CLYDE PUTNAM. She was born abt. 1907 in the state of Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES LEWIS MAUK:

James Lewis Mauk was the youngest and the only one of five children in his family that lived to adulthood. Because he was born after the 1880 census, and due to the fact that he was living away from his parents at the time of the 1900 census, his identity and family connections were difficult to trace. On file in the archives at the Barren County Circuit Court in Glasgow, Kentucky, is the 1896 Census Report for Barren County Schools, which listed the names of all children attending school in Barren County during that year along with the name of their parent or guardian. Listed in District 112 is the student, Lewis Mauk, age 12, and his father, George Mauk. This connection was further substantiated in land transactions that took place after George E. Mauk's death when, as inheritors, Lewis and his mother, Martha, sold off three parcels of land. In a deed, dated February 26, 1908, Martha A. Mauk and J. L. Mauk sold to R. N. and James Watson, a 53 acre tract located on the waters of Beaver Creek (Deed Book 60, Page 86, Barren County Circuit Court). Also, in a deed, dated August 6, 1913, J. L. Mauk and Mrs. M. A. Mauk sold to E. A. Spear, two adjoining lots of land located in the village of Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky. The deed specifies that title to these parcels of land was derived by inheritance from G. E. Mauk. (Deed Book 62, Page 411, Barren County Circuit Court.)

James Lewis Mauk married Alma Baldwin on October 23, 1913 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. (Marriage Register Book 26, Page 580, Jefferson County Clerk's Office.) The marriage was performed by A. G. Alderman, and witnesses were Michael Burke and John C. Loran. The Marriage Bond indicated that at the time both parties lived in Seymour, Indiana. Five years after his marriage to Alma Baldwin, on July 1, 1918, Lewis Mauk filed suit for divorce in the Barren County Circuit Court.

Equity Suit, Bundle No. 10618, Barren County Circuit Court, Filed July 1, 1918.
Plaintiff, J. L. Mauk vs. Defendant, Alma Mauk

The plaintiff, J. L. Mauk states to the court that he is a resident of Barren County, Kentucky, that he and the defendant, Alma Mauk, were married in Jefferson County, Kentucky in October 1913, and have been man and wife since that time. He states that they lived together for two years after they were married, that during that time he behaved toward her as a dutiful and providing husband, but that the defendant treated him in a cruel and inhumane manner during that time. He states that the defendant refused to live with his people or to allow his people to live with them, thus necessitating the upkeep of two homes on his part, he being obliged to care for and support his mother. He states that the defendant refused and neglected to keep house for him, or to attempt to make their home pleasant or comfortable, but spent her time walking the streets and running about with other men, and that because of her actions he was obliged to leave the defendant and live separate from her, and that he has been living separate and apart from the defendant for nearly three years. He states that the defendant is now a non-resident of the state of Kentucky, that he does not know the nearest post office to where she resides, nor does he know of her whereabouts. He asks the court for an absolute divorce from the defendant and that he be restored to all the rights of a single man.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by J. L. Mauk this July 1, 1918. E. F. Jewell, Clerk, Barren County Circuit Court.

The 1920 census for the town of Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky listed J. L. Mauk, age 37, head of the household and a widower. His occupation was listed as proprietor of a butcher shop.

Also living in his home were two cousins and a servant, Bertie Greenwell, age 40, and Ruby Beatrice Greenwell, age 13, and Frances Hays, age 48, divorced. Lewis Mauk rented his house which was located on Columbia Avenue in Glasgow. (Note: The census report indicated that in 1920, J. L. Mauk was a widow, not divorced as the equity suit above would seem to indicate. It may well be that since Alma Mauk's whereabouts were unknown at the time the divorce suit was filed, she may have died before the suit was filed, or before a judgment was rendered.)

Shortly after 1920, James Lewis Mauk left Barren County and relocated to the town of Central City, Kentucky in Muhlenberg County, approximately 50 miles west of Glasgow. He opened a grocery store in Central City located on Reservoir Avenue and lived in an apartment above the grocery. He married Effie (Prowse) Oates about 1924, the second marriage for both. At the time of their marriage, Effie Prowse was approximately 37 years old and a widow with three children. Her previous husband, Orville T. Oates, had died in 1917. Effie and Lewis Mauk would have two children of their own, James Lewis, Jr. and Edward Lee. However, when Edward Lee was born on February 23, 1927, in Jefferson County, Kentucky, his mother, Effie, died during childbirth. Effie's remains were returned to Muhlenberg County, and she is buried in Unity Cemetery.

James Lewis Mauk, age 44, a widower, married again for the third time on June 21, 1928 to Elva Jane Murphy, age 21, a single girl. The marriage was performed in Muhlenberg County by Rev. W. E. Shanks, minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian church. On the marriage bond, James Lewis Mauk gave his birthplace as Barren County, Kentucky and named his parents as George Mauk and Martha Linder. Elva Murphy's birthplace was listed as Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, and the names of her parents were James Thomas Murphy and Clyde Putnam. It's interesting to read a notation obviously written by a clerk at the courthouse across the top of the marriage bond which states that any information about the marriage was "not to be published." The marriage didn't last long, because by 1930, both individuals were living apart in different households. Elva Jane had moved back in with her parents, who at the time lived in adjoining Caldwell County, and James Lewis was residing in Muhlenberg County with his two sons from the previous marriage.

The 1930 census for Central City, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky listed James L. Mauk, age 47, head of the household, a widow and a retail grocer, a son, James L., Jr., age 4 years, 3 months, and a son, Edward L., age 3 years, 1 month. Also living in the home was a colored housekeeper, Fannie Laffoon, age 45. According to the census report the family dwelling was located on Reservoir Avenue. James Lewis Mauk owned his house which was valued at \$1500.

The Mysterious Death of James Lewis Mauk

James Lewis Mauk died from a pistol shot to the right temple while in his apartment above his former grocery store in the early morning hours of February 16, 1951. The authorities were never able to prove whether his death was a murder or a suicide, and the coroner's jury returned an open verdict. His death certificate states "homicide" as the cause of death. Even today, the circumstances of his death are still considered a mystery, although most people generally agree that he was murdered.

J. L. MAUK, SR. SHOT; OFFICIALS INVESTIGATE HOMICIDE POSSIBILITY (from the Central City Times Messenger, Central City, Kentucky, February 22, 1951, pg. 1.)

A pistol, a bullet, several handwriting specimens and various other articles have been sent to the Federal Bureau of Investigation in Washington for expert examination in an attempt to determine whether the

death of J. L. Mauk, Sr. of Central City was a homicide or a suicide.

The body of Mr. Mauk, 62 year-old Central City grocer, was found in his apartment above his former grocery store at Reservoir and North Second Street Friday morning, Feb. 16. Central City Police Chief Tommy Gossett discovered the body after he broke into a second floor window when Mr. Mauk could not be aroused by knocking on the apartment doors.

The body was lying on a couch in the apartment where he had been sleeping during the recent cold spell. There was one bullet wound in the right temple. On the floor at the deceased fingertips was a 38 caliber revolver. One round had been fired from the gun and one empty shell was still in the weapon. A handkerchief was wrapped around the handle and trigger guard of the revolver.

A note of mystery was injected into the case two days before the body was found. On Wednesday, Feb. 14, a letter which outlined a plan for killing Mr. Mauk was found in front of the store building. The letter was turned over to the police at the time. When they showed the note to Mr. Mauk he is reported to have told the officers that he had always taken care of himself and believed he could continue to do so.

A coroner's jury, which was conveyed Friday, Feb. 16, by Deputy Coroner Gilbert Wilkins rendered a verdict which stated that they were unable to decide from the evidence presented whether death was a homicide or a suicide and recommended further investigation of the case.

An investigating official reported that members of the family stated that they suspected foul play in the death. County and city officials are continuing the investigation. An F.B.I. agent came to Central City on Saturday, Feb. 17, to consult with the local authorities on the case. He recommended that various articles be sent to the F.B.I. laboratory for expert examination. This was done later by Chief Gossett and Coroner Wilkins. A report has not yet been received.

Mr. Mauk had sold his grocery store in November 1950. He had made arrangements to buy back the store on Thursday, Feb. 14. The deal was scheduled to be completed as soon as the necessary papers were prepared on the day he was found dead.

When the police found the body they discovered another gun besides the one lying on the floor. Between the body and the back of the couch on which he was lying there was a Lugar automatic pistol. In a suitcase in the room was another pistol. A rifle was in another adjoining room.

A letter written to his son was found on a table in the room in which the body was found. This letter gave certain instructions in case anything happened to the writer. It also mentioned plans to visit the son sometime in the future. The letter had no date on it. Enclosed in the envelope with the letter, however, was a check to the son which was dated Feb. 7.

Funeral services for Mr. Mauk were held Tuesday, Feb. 20, at the First Christian Church in Central City. The Rev. T. E. Tomerlin, pastor, officiated. Burial was in Unity Cemetery. He was a member of the Christian Church and the Odd Fellows Lodge.

Mr. Mauk is survived by two sons; J. L. Mauk, Jr. of Chicago and P.F.C. Edward Lee Mauk of Fort Sill, Okla.; daughter, Mrs. Peggy Lee Berigar of South Gate, Calif.; two step-sons, Leroy Oates of Louisville and Wallace Oates of Madisonville; step-daughter, Mrs. Joe Cason of Hopkinsville. Pallbearers were: L. L. Brown, Fred Whitmer, L. J. Turley, Sr., Hayden Boggess, Edward Givens and I. B. Crowe.

GRAND JURY RETURNS 41 INDICTMENTS, RECOMMENDS MAUK CASE BE INVESTIGATED (from the Greenville Leader, Greenville, Kentucky, May 17, 1951, pg. 1.)

The Muhlenberg County grand jury, in its report to Judge A. J. Bratcher, recommended that the next grand jury make a further investigation into the circumstances involving the death of J. L. Mauk, as time would not permit them to delve further into the matter. Mr. Mauk was found dead in his apartment over

the grocery store he operated in Central City on February 16. Several threatening letters were received by people in Central City following the incident.

Although the case has never been officially resolved, a recently published book by author, Mike Moore, entitled, "Murders of Muhlenberg County," (published in 2003) discusses the incident in one of its chapters and presents a reasonable explanation. Following is a section of his book listed under the heading of, "February 16, 1951, The Mystery," found on pages 175 and 176:

"On Wednesday, February 14, J. L. Mauk Sr., owner of a local grocery store located at Reservoir and North Second Street in Central City, was told of a note that was found in front of his store telling of plans to kill him. When police informed Mr. Mauk of the note, he told officers he had always taken care of himself and would continue to do so.

"On the following Friday morning, after not being able to wake Mr. Mauk by knocking on his door, Police Chief Tommy Gossett entered a window into the apartment of Mr. Mauk that was located above the store. Chief Gossett discovered the body of Mauk lying on a couch where he had been sleeping. The victim had a single gunshot wound to the right temple of his head. At his fingertips, lay a .38 caliber pistol with a handkerchief wrapped around the handle and trigger. An automatic Lugar was found behind the body next to the couch. Another gun was found in a suitcase and a rifle was discovered in a different room of the apartment.

"On a table was a letter Mr. Mauk had written to his son giving instructions on what to do in case anything happened to him. He also wrote about plans he made to visit his son. A check was endorsed to his son and dated February 7, however, the letter was not dated.

"Mr. Mauk was in the process of re-purchasing the store that he had previously sold, the papers were to be signed the next day. Family members told authorities they suspected foul play. The FBI in their investigation joined authorities of Central City and Muhlenberg County. An added twist was injected into the mystery when other business people of Central City came forward with information concerning their own threatening letters and phone calls.

"The coroner's inquest could never say if Mr. Mauk committed suicide or died at the hands of someone unknown. The case was put to rest and might have remained there if it wasn't for a letter received a few months later from a young man who was in the reform school.

"In October of 1952, a letter was sent to the Central City Police Judge from the warden of a reformatory in the state of Michigan. According to the letter, a 16-year-old boy who was from Muhlenberg County, confessed to killing an old man during a robbery in 1951. The young man wrote that the man's name was Mott. The warden wrote to say that the boy was illiterate and the spelling of the name wasn't significant. Muhlenberg County Authorities admitted that the young man knew too much about Mauk's case not to be considered a suspect even though some of his remarks didn't add up.

"No real attempt was ever made to place the boy in the presence of Mauk on the night of his death. Whether it was because of too little evidence, or authorities chose to let the case remain cold, no one will ever know.

"The young man who was 16-years-old when Mr. Mauk was murdered, was now 19. He was released from the reformatory as an adult and never questioned about the murder. Upon returning home, he once again returned to his old ways of robbing and burglarizing homes and stores. One of his victims was shot in the leg during one of the young man's escapes.

"Eventually the man was arrested and sent to the state penitentiary. Upon his release he left Muhlenberg County and wasn't heard from again until July of 1963, when his name appeared on the back page of the Central City Messenger reporting that he had been killed in a car accident while fleeing from State Troopers in Northern Kentucky.

"What may have been an answer to the solution of J. L. Mauk's death, died along with the man who as a

young teen confessed to one of the most mysterious deaths in the history of Muhlenberg County. The case remains unsolved today and is still talked about among certain circles."

More About JAMES LEWIS MAUK:

Burial: Unity Church Cemetery, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Pistol Shot to the Right Temple

Occupation: Butcher, Proprietor of a Grocery Store

Religion: Member of the Christian Church

Residence: Central City, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky

Notes for EFFIE PROWSE:

Before her marriage to James Lewis Mauk, Effie Prowse was married to Orville T. Oates on December 27, 1903. They had three children together, James Wallace Oates (born abt. 1906), Leroy (born abt. 1908) and Anna Laura (born abt. 1911). Orville T. Oates died in 1917.

More About EFFIE PROWSE:

Burial: Unity Church Cemetery, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky

Notes for ELVA JANE MURPHY:

Elva Jane Murphy, age 21, single, married James Lewis Mauk, age 44, a widower, on June 21, 1928 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky. The marriage was performed by Rev. W. E. Shanks, and witnesses were Hattie Shanks and Annie Shanks. The marriage bond lists the wife's place of birth as Muhlenberg County, Kentucky and her parents as James Thomas Murphy and Clyde Putnam. The husband's place of birth was listed as Barren County, and his parents were George Mauk and Martha Linder. (Muhlenberg County Public Library, Genealogy History Annex.)

The marriage was short-lived, because by 1930, Elva Jane had moved back in with her parents who lived some 45 miles away in an adjoining county. The 1930 census for Princeton, Caldwell County, Kentucky listed J. T. Murphy, age 46, head of the household and a carpenter, his wife, Clyde, age 43, a son, Edward, age 21, a daughter, Verna, age 18, a daughter, Pearl, age 17, a daughter Ima, age 15, a daughter, Therese, age 13, a daughter, Lillian, age 9, a son, E. R., age 7, and a daughter, Elva Mauk, age 23, a widow. Elva was employed as an inspector at a local mill. (Note: Elva Mauk is listed incorrectly on the census report as a widow.)

Children of JAMES MAUK and EFFIE PROWSE are:

- i. JAMES LEWIS⁷ MAUK, JR., b. December 29, 1925, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky; d. November 15, 1987, Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona; m. REBECCA HILL; b. Muhlenberg County, Kentucky; d. Muhlenberg County, Kentucky.

More About JAMES LEWIS MAUK, JR.:

Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Navy

109. ii. EDWARD LEE MAUK, b. February 23, 1927, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

45. WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶ MAUK (*JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 1884 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died April 07, 1948 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **MARY FRANCES SEXTON** November 13, 1913 in Barren County, Kentucky. She was born August 05, 1897 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 19, 1970 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE" MAUK:

The 1920 census for Ward 11, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky listed William Mauk, age 38, head of the household, a painter in a paint shop, his wife, Mary, age 23, a son, James, age 3 years, 7 months, and a son, Carl, age 1 year, 7 months. The couple rented their house.

The 1930 census for Ward 7, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky listed William H. Mauk, age 47, head of the family, employed as a laborer in an automobile shop, his wife, Mary F., age 32, a son, James E., age 14, a son, Carl T., age 12, a daughter, Chloe, age 10, and a daughter, Tarisie, age 3 years, 6 months. The couple rented their home and had been married approximately 17 years.

More About WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE" MAUK:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Jefferson County, Kentucky

More About MARY FRANCES SEXTON:

Burial: Louisville Memorial Gardens, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Children of WILLIAM MAUK and MARY SEXTON are:

- i. JAMES EARNEST⁷ MAUK, b. July 30, 1915, Jefferson County, Kentucky; d. September 13, 1970, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES EARNEST MAUK:

James Ernest Mauk had no children.

- ii. CARL T. MAUK, b. May 09, 1918, Jefferson County, Kentucky; d. November 06, 1975, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for CARL T. MAUK:

Carl T. Mauk had no children.

110. iii. CHLORA MAE PEGGY MAUK, b. August 30, 1920, Jefferson County, Kentucky; d. November 03, 2003.
111. iv. TRESS LEE MAUK, b. October 02, 1926, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

46. SUSIE JANE⁶ MAUK (*JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 13, 1885 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died November 22, 1962 in at her daughter's home, Cave City, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **WILLIAM WARNER STOTTS** December 19, 1906 in Methodist Church at Center, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, son of WILLIAM STOTTS and MARTHA WILLIAMS. He was born September 26, 1885 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died July 13, 1962 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Notes for SUSIE JANE MAUK:

Obituary for SUSIE STOTTS (from the Louisville Courier Journal.)

Greensburg, Ky., Nov. 22 --- Mrs. Susie Jane Stotts, 77, Crailhope, died at 8:45 a.m. Thursday at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Frank Mouser, Cave City. She was the widow of W. W. Stotts.

Survivors include another daughter, Mrs. Robert Jones, Center; two sons, Glenn Stotts, Greensburg, and Louis Stotts, Hardyville; a brother, John Mauk, Louisville, and two sisters, Mrs. Mattie brown and Mrs.

Ruby Brown, both of Louisville.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. (C. S. T.) Friday at Cowherd & Parrott Funeral Home. Burial will be in Center Cemetery, Metcalfe County.

More About SUSIE JANE MAUK:

Burial: Center-Asbury Cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Notes for WILLIAM WARNER STOTTS:

A marriage bond, dated December 6, 1906, is on file at the Metcalfe County, Kentucky courthouse between W. W. Stotts and Susie Mauk. It was the first marriage for both. W. W. Stotts was age 26, a carpenter, born in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, with parents, William Stotts and Martha J. Williams of Metcalfe County, Kentucky. Susie Mauk was age 21, born in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, with parents, James Mauk and Betty Bradley of Metcalfe County, Kentucky. The marriage took place on December 19th at the Methodist Church at Center, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, performed by Rev. B. D. Porter.

The 1920 census for Sulfur Wells, District No. 2, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed Warner W. Stotts, age 39, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Susie J., age 34, a daughter, Frances, age 10, a son, William L., age 8, a son, Lester G., age 6, and a daughter, Gladis M., age 5.

The 1930 census for District No. 7, city of Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky listed William W. Stotts, age 49, head of the household, employed as a laborer at an auto body manufacturer, his wife, Susie, age 44, a daughter, Marie, age 15, and a son, Glenn, age 16. Also living in the household was William Stott's son, Louis Stotts, age 18, his wife, May, age 19, and their son, Lester K., age 2 years old. Louis was employed by a paint manufacturer. Their residence was located on Broadway street.

More About WILLIAM WARNER STOTTS:

Burial: Center-Asbury Cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Occupation: 1930, Carpenter, Farmer, Laborer

Children of SUSIE MAUK and WILLIAM STOTTS are:

- i. RAYMOND PORTER⁷ STOTTS, b. February 19, 1908, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. February 20, 1908, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

More About RAYMOND PORTER STOTTS:

Burial: Center-Asbury Cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

112. ii. FRANCES STOTTS, b. April 21, 1909, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
113. iii. WILLIAM LOUIS STOTTS, b. August 02, 1911, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
114. iv. LESTER GLENN STOTTS, b. April 15, 1913, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
115. v. GLADYS MARIE STOTTS, b. November 15, 1914, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

47. MARTHA "MATTIE"⁶ MAUK (*JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 03, 1891 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died December 04, 1968 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **RAYMOND BROWN** 1912 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of OLLIE BROWN and MARTHA CLACK. He was born December 25, 1886, and died August 27, 1957.

Notes for MARTHA "MATTIE" MAUK:

Martha C. A. "Mattie" Mauk was approximately 9 years old when her father died and Mattie along with two sisters and a brother were sent to live in the Masonic Widows and Orphans Home located in Louisville, Kentucky. She was raised in the orphanage until she was 18 years old and then returned to Barren County and lived in the household with her mother and step-father, W. H. Brown.

The 1900 census for Ward No. 6, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky included the Masonic Widow and Orphans Home. Listed as inmates that year are Minnie A. L. Mauk, age 11, Martha C. A. Mauk, age 9, and Bettie C. Mauk, age 5.

The 1910 census for Slick Rock Precinct, Barren County, Kentucky listed W. H. Brown, age 73, head of the household and a farmer, his wife, Elizabeth, age 46, a step-daughter, Mattie Mank, age 19, and a step-daughter, Ruby Ferguson, age 7.

More About MARTHA "MATTIE" MAUK:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

More About RAYMOND BROWN:

Burial: Horse Cave Cemetery, Hart County, Kentucky

Children of MARTHA MAUK and RAYMOND BROWN are:

- i. RUBY MAE⁷ BROWN, b. January 18, 1913, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 14, 1953, Barren County, Kentucky; m. HUSTON E. WOODCOCK, Barren County, Kentucky; b. November 27, 1911; d. September 19, 1984, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About RUBY MAE BROWN:

Burial: Neal's Chapel Cemetery on the Lecta-Kino Road, Barren County, Kentucky

More About HUSTON E. WOODCOCK:

Burial: Neal's Chapel Cemetery on the Lecta-Kino Road, Barren County, Kentucky

116. ii. GLADYS MARION BROWN, b. March 28, 1915, Barren County, Kentucky.
117. iii. EDNA ELIZABETH BROWN, b. August 03, 1917, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 25, 1999.
118. iv. ALBERT RAYMOND BROWN, b. May 06, 1919, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 1993, Allen County, Kentucky.
119. v. GILBERT FILMORE BROWN, b. November 06, 1921, Barren County, Kentucky.
120. vi. GARNETT DANIEL BROWN, b. September 15, 1923, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 09, 1997, Barren County, Kentucky.
121. vii. EARL JEWELL BROWN, b. May 15, 1925, Barren County, Kentucky; d. December 23, 1999, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
122. viii. DOROTHY MADALENE BROWN, b. November 06, 1931, Barren County, Kentucky.

48. JOHN A.⁶ MAUK (*JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 1897 in Green County, Kentucky, and died October 23, 1977 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **(1) LALLAH CHAPMAN** January 25, 1919 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of F. CHAPMAN and ELLA ?. She was born abt. 1900 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(2) LONIE ?** aft. 1929. He married **(3) REATHEL SMITH** aft. 1930. She was born abt. 1907 in Copper Hill, Georgia, and died June 24, 1958 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **(4) IRENE HAYS** abt. 1960.

Notes for JOHN A. MAUK:

John Mauk was only 3 years old when his father died and he and three of his sisters were sent to live in the Masonic Home orphanage located in Louisville, Kentucky. That was in the year 1900, and many years later, he would tell his family that he could remember standing at the playground fence that separated the girl's from the boy's play area and crying for his sisters, whom he could see playing on the other side. Two of his sisters, Ada and Katie, died from tuberculosis while residents of the orphanage.

The 1910 census for Precinct No. 39, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky included the Masonic Widows and Orphans Home, and listed as an inmate is John "Mauck," age 13.

Marriage Bond No. 89, Barren County, Kentucky dated January 25, 1919 states that John Mauk was principal and Marshall Brown was surety in a marriage intended to be solemnized between John Mauk, age 21, and Lallah Chapman, age 19. Husband's place of birth was listed as Green County, Kentucky and residence was Glasgow, Route 6. Wife's place of birth was listed as Barren County, Kentucky and residence was Cave City, Route 2. Parents of husband were James L. Mauk and Bettie Mauk. Parents of wife were F. M. Chapman and Ella Chapman. The couple was married in Glasgow, Kentucky by the Barren County Judge, G. M. Bohannon. Witnesses were Marshall Brown and C. H. Hatchett.

The 1920 census for Cave City, Barren County, Kentucky listed John A. Mank, age 22, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Lallie B., age 20. The couple rented their place.

More About JOHN A. MAUK:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of JOHN MAUK and LALLAH CHAPMAN are:

- i. BLANCHE⁷ MAUK, b. October 14, 1922, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. EARL ROSENBARGER.
- ii. DELSIE "DUCKY" MAUK, b. April 10, 1927, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- iii. DORIS E. MAUK, b. May 04, 1929, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

49. MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR (*SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 06, 1890 in state of Kentucky, and died September 27, 1969 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **ROBERT LEE BOWLES** August 27, 1904 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of JAMES BOWLES and ARBELLE CARTER. He was born March 14, 1887 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 15, 1956 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About MAGGIE MAY MINOR:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery on north side of Edmonton Rd., 0.5 miles west of Metcalfe County line.

Notes for ROBERT LEE BOWLES:

The 1910 census for Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky listed Bobbie Bowles, age 22, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Maggie, age 19, a son, Richard, age 3, a son, Leonard, age 2, and a son, Lucian Lester, age 5 months. The couple had been married for five years, and all three of their children were living.

Sometime in late 1911 or early 1912, all three of the children died when their house caught on fire and burned to the ground. Family history says that Maggie was cooking a pot of beans on the wood-burning stove and needed more water. She had to leave the house and walk to the spring to get it, and while she was gone it is believed that one of the children did something to catch the

house on fire. All three children perished, ages between 3 and 6 years old.

The 1920 U.S. Census for Barren County, Kentucky listed Robert L. Bowles, age 32, as Head of Household, his wife, Maggie M., age 30, a son, Kenneth L. age 8, a daughter, Thelma D., age 6, a daughter, Lillie C., age 4, and a son, Veachel M., age 1.

ROBERT BOWLES DIES HERE EARLY TODAY (from The Glasgow Daily Times, Glasgow, Ky., March 15, 1956 Pg. 1)

Robert Bowles, 67, a farmer of Edmonton Star Route, died suddenly in front of the Glasgow post office just before 7 o'clock this morning.

He had observed his 67th birthday yesterday, a member of his family said. He had lived in Barren County all his life and was a member of the Big Meadow Baptist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Maggie Bowles; four sons, Aubrey Bowles, South Carolina; Jim Bowles, Louisville; Mitchell Bowles, at home; and Veachel Bowles, Edmonton Star Route; four daughters, Mrs. Lillie Horine, Bethlehem, Ind.; Mrs. Thelma Hunley, Edmonton Star Route; Pattie Bowles, at home; and Mrs. Dorothy Pierce, Cynthiana; and three sisters, Mrs. Nettie Stephenson and Mrs. Sarah Stilts, both of Rt. 5, Glasgow, and Mrs. Ben Williams, Star Route.

Services will be held at the Crow Funeral Home Saturday at 2:00 p.m. with the Rev. Paul Arnold officiating. Interment will be in the Bowles Cemetery near Gilley's Store on Edmonton Star Route.

More About ROBERT LEE BOWLES:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery on north side of Edmonton Rd., 0.5 miles west of Metcalfe County line.

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Member of the Big Meadow Baptist Church

Children of MAGGIE MINOR and ROBERT BOWLES are:

- i. RICHARD⁷ BOWLES, b. abt. 1906, Barren County, Kentucky; d. abt. 1912, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for RICHARD BOWLES:

He burned to death along with his two brothers, Leonard and Lester, when their house caught fire and burned to the ground. Richard was about six years old at the time.

More About RICHARD BOWLES:

Cause of Death: Burned to death in a house fire.

- ii. LEONARD BOWLES, b. abt. 1908, Barren County, Kentucky; d. abt. 1912, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for LEONARD BOWLES:

Leonard was only about four years old when he burned to death along with his two brothers, Richard and Lester, when their house caught fire and burned to the ground.

More About LEONARD BOWLES:

Cause of Death: Burned to death in a house fire.

- iii. LUCIAN LESTER BOWLES, b. December 1909, Barren County, Kentucky; d. abt. 1912, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for LUCIAN LESTER BOWLES:

Lucian Lester was about three years old when he and his two brothers, Richard and Leonard, burned to death in a house fire.

More About LUCIAN LESTER BOWLES:

Cause of Death: Burned to death in a house fire.

- 123. iv. KENNETH LEE BOWLES, b. December 06, 1911, state of Indiana; d. September 21, 1955.
- 124. v. THELMA IRENE BOWLES, b. April 09, 1914, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 29, 2004, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 125. vi. LILLIE CATHERINE BOWLES, b. December 30, 1916, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 09, 1962.
- 126. vii. VEACHEL M. BOWLES, b. September 05, 1918, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 25, 1981, Christian County, Kentucky.
- 127. viii. DOROTHY MAY BOWLES, b. April 1921, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ix. MITCHELL BOWLES, b. 1924, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 22, 1977.

More About MITCHELL BOWLES:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery on north side of Edmonton Rd., 0.5 miles west of Metcalfe County line.

- 128. x. ORBIE JUNIOR BOWLES, b. July 22, 1926, Barren County, Kentucky; d. February 04, 1984, State of North Carolina.
- 129. xi. JAMES ORIEL BOWLES, b. July 23, 1929, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 21, 1976, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 130. xii. LAMATARA BELLE "PAT" BOWLES, b. September 09, 1931, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 28, 1993, Barren County, Kentucky.

50. FLORENCE ELIZABETH⁶ MINOR (*SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 1891, and died November 02, 1943 in Bartholomew County, Indiana. She married **LUTHER EDWARD DEWEESE** January 21, 1907 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of JOHN DEWEESE and MARTHA RICHARDS. He was born November 10, 1885 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 1932 in Fountain Run, Kentucky.

More About FLORENCE ELIZABETH MINOR:

Burial: Scott County, Indiana

Notes for LUTHER EDWARD DEWEESE:

The 1920 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Luther E. Deweese, age 34, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Florence E., age 28, a son, William R., age 9, a son, Aaron H., age 8, a son, John T., age 6, a daughter, Edna E., age 3 years, 3 months, and a daughter, Martha F., age 1 year, 6 months. The couple rented their home.

The 1930 census for District No. 1, Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed Luther E. Deweese, age 44, a farmer and head of the family, his wife, Florence E., age 34, a son, William, age 20, a farm laborer, a son, Aaron H., age 18, a farm laborer, a son, John T., age 16, a farm laborer, a daughter, Edna E., age 13, a daughter, Martha F., age 11, a daughter, Annie J., age 9, and a son, James E., age 4.

More About LUTHER EDWARD DEWEESE:

Burial: Union Cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Children of FLORENCE MINOR and LUTHER DEWEESE are:

- i. WILLIAM ROY⁷ DEWEESE, b. May 16, 1910, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 1979, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana; m. DOROTHY CRITER.

- ii. AARON HOLLIS DEWEESE, b. September 21, 1911, state of Indiana; d. August 1982, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.
- iii. JOHN TYLER DEWEESE II, b. December 17, 1913, Barren County, Kentucky; d. 1971, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.
- iv. RAYMOND LEE DEWEESE, b. May 13, 1915, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 05, 1915, Barren County, Kentucky.
- v. EDNA EARL DEWEESE, b. September 17, 1916, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 24, 1973, Bartholomew County, Indiana; m. PAUL JOHNSON.
- vi. MARTHA FRANCES DEWEESE, b. June 09, 1918, Barren County, Kentucky; d. June 07, 1934, Barren County, Kentucky.
- vii. ANNIE JEWELL DEWEESE, b. September 01, 1920, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 1992, Washington, Daviess County, Indiana.
- viii. JAMES EDWARD DEWEESE, b. March 03, 1926, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 02, 1965, Bartholomew County, Indiana.
- ix. THOMAS NOBLE DEWEESE, b. April 11, 1928, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 12, 1928, Barren County, Kentucky.

51. JIM THOMAS⁶ BROADY (*MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 19, 1893 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 21, 1927 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **ROSE ETTIE ABNER**, daughter of WILLIAM ABNER and TABITHA MCCLELLAN. She was born August 30, 1893, and died February 20, 1981.

More About JIM THOMAS BROADY:

Burial: Lick Branch Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of JIM BROADY and ROSE ABNER are:

- i. HUBERT MARTIN⁷ BROADY, b. September 24, 1913, Barren County, Kentucky; d. October 19, 1997, Barren County, Kentucky; m. GLADYS SMITH; b. November 20, 1914, Barren County, Kentucky; d. August 16, 1992, Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for HUBERT MARTIN BROADY:

Hubert and Gladys Broady had no children of their own. However, they helped raise their nephew, Michael Broady, the son of Robert Braody and Violet Sue Bottom. From the time he was 18 months old until he was 8 years old, Michael Broady lived with Hubert and Gladys. At that point Michael was taken to live in Detroit, Michigan and was shuttled back and forth between his mother and father until he was about 15 years of age. Then Michael Broady returned home to live with Hubert and Gladys until he reached adulthood.

More About HUBERT MARTIN BROADY:

Burial: Glasgow Memorial Gardens, Barren County, Kentucky

More About GLADYS SMITH:

Burial: Glasgow Memorial Gardens, Barren County, Kentucky

- 131. ii. EDDIE JEWELL BROADY, b. August 20, 1917, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 132. iii. ROBERT BROADY, b. January 29, 1919, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 24, 1976, Detroit, Michigan.
- 133. iv. ALMA LORENE BROADY, b. April 13, 1926, Barren County, Kentucky.

52. EARL RICHARD⁶ BROADY (*MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 21, 1899 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died June 04, 1986 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **ALLIE BELL BUNCH** 1919 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of CHARLES BUNCH and MAGGIE DUGARD. She was born October 13, 1900 in state of Kentucky, and died July 02, 1985 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for EARL RICHARD BROADY:

The 1930 census for District No. 3, Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed Earl R. Broady, age 31, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Allie B., age 29, a son, Harry O., age 9, and a son, Clifton L., age 5. The couple owned their own home and had been married for approximately 11 years.

More About EARL RICHARD BROADY:

Burial: Peers Cemetery on Beaver Creek Road near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

More About ALLIE BELL BUNCH:

Burial: Peers Cemetery on Beaver Creek Road near Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of EARL BROADY and ALLIE BUNCH are:

134. i. HARRY OREN⁷ BROADY, b. August 13, 1920, state of Kentucky.
135. ii. CLIFTON LEE BROADY, b. November 17, 1924, Barren County, Kentucky.
136. iii. ALMA BROADY.
- iv. MAGDALENE BROADY, m. STANLEY BARRETT.
- v. VELMA BELL BROADY, m. (1) LEVY MCCLELLAN; m. (2) VICTOR SMITH.

53. JOHN BAXTER⁶ MAUK (*BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 02, 1894 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 17, 1970 in Larue County, Kentucky. He married **OLLIE PEARL LAWSON** April 19, 1917 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of JAMES LAWSON and EMMA LOUVALL. She was born September 27, 1897 in state of Kentucky, and died October 25, 1968 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN BAXTER MAUK:

The 1920 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed John Mauk, age 25, a farmer and head of the household, and his wife, Ollie, age 21. The couple owned their home free of a mortgage. Living two houses away were Ollie Mauk's parents, James and Emma Lawson.

The 1930 census for District No. 3, Barren County, Kentucky listed John B. Mock, age 36, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Ollie P., age 30, a son, James H., age 8, a son, Stanford L., age 6, a daughter, Francis F., age 4, a daughter, Nellie P., age 11 months.

Memorial Obituary for JOHN MAUK, Feb. 17, 1970.

Park City, Ky. -- John Baxter Mauk, 76, of Park City, died at 2:30 a.m. today at a Hodgenville nursing home. Funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Waldrop Funeral Home with burial in memorial Gardens, Glasgow. He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Frances Flo Byrns, Indianapolis, and Mrs. Nell Pearl Martin, Valley Station; three sons, James H., Route 2, Cave City; Stanford L., Danville, Ill., and John Junior Mauk, Louisville; and six grandchildren.

More About JOHN BAXTER MAUK:

Burial: Glasgow Memorial Gardens, Barren County, Kentucky

Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Army

Occupation: Worked at the Plaza Theater, Glasgow, Kentucky

Notes for OLLIE PEARL LAWSON:

Memorial Obituary for MRS. OLLIE MAUK

Mrs. Ollie Mauk -- Park City, Ky. Funeral services for Mrs. Ollie Pearl Lawson Mauk, 71, who died at 10:30 a.m. Friday, Oct. 25, 1968, at her Park City home, will be conducted at 2 p.m. today at the Mt. Vernon Church of Christ with burial in Glasgow Memorial Gardens. Mrs. Mauk, who had been ill for about three years, is survived by her husband, John Mauk, Park City; two daughters, Mrs. Frances Flo Byrns, Indianapolis, Ind., and Mrs. Nell Pearl Martin, Valley Station; three sons, James H. Mauk, Route 2, Cave City; Stanford L. Mauk, Route 2, Park City, and John Junior Mauk, Louisville; two brothers, William Lawson, Shelburne, Ind., and Otis Lawson, Hoopeston, Ill., and six grandchildren. The Waldrop Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About OLLIE PEARL LAWSON:

Burial: Glasgow Memorial Gardens, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of JOHN MAUK and OLLIE LAWSON are:

- i. PAULINE⁷ MAUK, b. March 08, 1918, Barren County, Kentucky; d. April 02, 1918, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. WILLIE ALLEN MAUK, b. August 16, 1920, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 23, 1920, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About WILLIE ALLEN MAUK:

Burial: November 24, 1920, Lick Branch Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

137. iii. JAMES HOWARD MAUK, b. December 25, 1921, Barren County, Kentucky; d. September 04, 1999, Cave City, Barren County, Kentucky.
138. iv. STANFORD LEE MAUK, b. October 07, 1923, Barren County, Kentucky; d. January 26, 1997, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
139. v. FRANCES FLORENCE "FLO" MAUK, b. April 29, 1925, Barren County, Kentucky.
- vi. AGNES JEWELL MAUK, b. March 13, 1927, Barren County, Kentucky; d. 1927, Barren County, Kentucky.
140. vii. NELLIE PEARL MAUK, b. April 1929.
141. viii. JOHN JUNIOR MAUK, b. June 18, 1933, Barren County, Kentucky.

54. GEORGE LOUIS⁶ MAUK (*BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 15, 1900 in Lecta, Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 03, 1963 in New Washington, Clark County, Indiana. He married **LENA LEWIS BOWLES** August 27, 1918 in her parent's home, Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN BOWLES and NANNIE MEEK. She was born June 03, 1903 in Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 30, 1985 in Louisville, Jeffersonville, Kentucky.

Notes for GEORGE LOUIS MAUK:

The 1920 census for Hiseville, Barren County, Kentucky listed Lewis Mauk, age 19, a farmer laborer and head of the household, his wife, Lena, age 16, and a son, Joseph L., age 2 months. The couple rented their home.

The 1930 census for Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana listed Louis G. Mauk, age 30, head of the household and employed by the public utility, his wife, Lena L., age 26, a son, Joe L., age 11, a son, Raymond L., age 6, a son, Jasper T., age 4, and a son, William F., age 1 year, 9 months.

GEORGE L. MAUK PASSED AWAY AT CLARK MEMORIAL (from the Charleston Courier,

Charleston, Indiana, March 14, 1963)

Marysville -- George Louis Mauk, 62, died at 1 a.m., Wednesday, at Clark Co. Memorial Hospital in Jeffersonville. He lived on Route 1 and was a retired employee of International Harvester. He was a member of Hibernia Christian Church.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Lena Mauk; three sons, Raymond L. Mauk, Jeffersonville; Frank Mauk, Clarksville; and the Rev. Jasper Thomas Mauk, Charleston; two daughters, Mrs. Frances Frazier, Clarksville and Mrs. Dorothy Graebe, Charleston; a brother, Omar Frank Mauk, Jeffersonville; a half-brother, John Mauk, Cave City, Kentucky; 11 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

Burial at Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Jeffersonville.

More About GEORGE LOUIS MAUK:

Burial: Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana

Occupation: Retired from International Harvester

Residence: 1930, Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana

Notes for LENA LEWIS BOWLES:

Lena Mauk died on April 30, 1985 in Louisville, Kentucky where she was taken after she was struck by a drunk driver while walking near her home at Hibernia, Indiana.

More About LENA LEWIS BOWLES:

Burial: Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana

Cause of Death: Run over by an automobile

Children of GEORGE MAUK and LENA BOWLES are:

142. i. JOSEPH LEWIS⁷ MAUK, b. October 13, 1920, Barren County, Kentucky; d. November 1962, Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana.
143. ii. RAYMOND L. MAUK, b. June 05, 1923, Barren County, Kentucky; d. July 04, 1977.
144. iii. JASPER THOMAS MAUK, b. February 09, 1926, Clark County, Indiana; d. August 26, 2001, Clark County, Indiana.
- iv. WILLIAM FRANK MAUK, b. June 20, 1928, Clark County, Indiana.
- v. FRANCES MARIE "PEGGY" MAUK, b. September 27, 1930; m. SOL FRAZIER; b. January 21, 1922.
145. vi. DOROTHY MAUK, b. April 11, 1933; d. April 1991.

55. OMAR FRANK⁶ MAUK (*BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 03, 1909 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 16, 1999 in Sellersburg, Clark County, Indiana. He married **(1) HATTIE PEARL DUGARD** abt. 1928, daughter of ARTHUR DUGARD and MYRTIE LAWSON. She was born abt. 1911 in the state of Kentucky, and died June 06, 1991. He married **(2) HELEN MARIE SAMPLES** aft. 1932. She was born abt. 1911, and died August 19, 1989 in Madison, Indiana. He married **(3) ESTELLE MAY**. He married **(4) JEAN BENNETT**. He married **(5) JANIE PEARL MEEKS**. He married **(6) NORMA JEAN SMITH**.

Notes for OMAR FRANK MAUK:

According to oral family history, Omar Frank Mauk was married to as many as six different wives. His first wife was Hattie Pearl Dugard, and they had two children, Myrtie Ellen Mauk and Frank Omar Mauk, Jr. After their divorce, Omar married Helen Marie Samples and together they had three children, Wanda Mauk, Sharon Mauk and Sandra Mauk. After Omar and Helen were divorced, he was married four additional times to Estelle May, Jean Bennett, Janie Pearl Meeks, and Norma Jean Stevenson, but no

children resulted from these marriages. (Information from his son, Frank Omar Mauk, Jr., of Charlestown, Indiana.)

The 1930 census for Utica, Clark County, Indiana listed Omer F. Mauk, age 21, head of the household, employed as a track man for the railroad, and his wife, Pearl H., age 19. The couple had been married for approximately two years and rented their home.

Obituary of OMAR FRANK MAUK (from The Louisville Courier Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, December 17, 1999)

Hibernia, Indiana -- Omar Frank Mauk, 90, formerly of Marysville, died Thursday at Vencor of Sellersburg. He was a native of Glasgow, Ky., a retired foundry worker for the old International Harvester Co. in Louisville and a member of the Pleasant View Baptist Church in Marysville.

Survivors: a son, Frank Mauk; daughters, Wanda Lynch, Sharon Fields and Sandy McCutcheon; 15 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral: 11 a.m. Monday, Garr, Sellersburg. Burial: Crown Hill Cemetery, New Washington. Visitation: noon to 9 p.m. Sunday.

More About OMAR FRANK MAUK:

Burial: Crown Hill Cemetery, New Washington, Indiana

Occupation: 1930, Employed as a Track Man for the Railroad

Residence: 1930, Utica, Clark County, Indiana

Notes for HELEN MARIE SAMPLES:

Obituary for HELEN M. MAUK (from The Louisville Courier Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, August 20, 1989)

Southern Indiana Deaths

Vevay -- Helen M. Mauk, 78, of Swiss Villa Nursing Home, formerly of Sellersburg, died Saturday at King's Daughters Hospital in Madison. Survivors: a son, Frank Mauk, Jr. of Charlestown; three daughters, Wanda Lynch of Lexington, Sandy McCutcheon of Salem and Sharon Fields of Clarksville; 15 grandchildren; and 15 great-grandchildren. Funeral: 2 p.m. Monday, Garr Funeral Home in Sellersburg, with burial in Sellersburg Cemetery. Visitation from 1:30 to 9 p.m. Sunday.

More About HELEN MARIE SAMPLES:

Burial: Sellersburg Cemetery, Sellersburg, Indiana

Children of OMAR MAUK and HATTIE DUGARD are:

- i. MYRTIE ELLEN⁷ MAUK, b. February 07, 1929, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. April 10, 1929, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About MYRTIE ELLEN MAUK:

Burial: Dewese Cemetery, Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky

146. ii. FRANK OMAR MAUK, JR., b. June 21, 1932.

Children of OMAR MAUK and HELEN SAMPLES are:

147. iii. WANDA GEAN⁷ MAUK.
- iv. SHARON MAUK.

v. SANDRA MAUK, m. DWAYNE MCCUTCHEON.

56. M. H.⁶ MAUK (*BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born abt. 1912 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died August 20, 1949 in Warren County, Kentucky. He married **MABEL EDITH CANNON**. She was born February 23, 1897, and died October 29, 1957 in Clark County, Indiana.

Notes for M. H. MAUK:

Death Notices from Hatcher & Sadler Funeral Home:

M. H. MAUK, died August 20, 1949 near Bowling Green, Kentucky, resided near Glasgow, charged to Lewis Mauk, hit by car near Bowling Green on 31W.

More About MABEL EDITH CANNON:

Burial: Utica Cemetery, Utica Township, Clark County, Indiana

Child of M. MAUK and MABEL CANNON is:

- i. RUBY⁷ MAUK.

57. OLLIE BARTON⁶ MAUK (*ZACHARIAH ENDEMON⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 18, 1897 in Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 22, 1992 in Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois. He married **EDNA MAY PIERCY** January 27, 1924 in at home of the bride, Barren County, Kentucky by Rev. L. C. Risen, daughter of JOSEPH PIERCY and LENA BAILEY. She was born May 17, 1905 in Pocahontas County, Iowa, and died March 26, 1985 in Champaign County, Illinois.

Notes for OLLIE BARTON MAUK:

In the 1920 census for Oakwood Township, Vermilion County, Illinois, Ollie Mauk, age 22, is living in the household of his mother and step-father, Mollie Belle and Reuben H. McCoy located on County Line Road. His occupation was listed as farm laborer.

More About OLLIE BARTON MAUK:

Burial: Ogden, Illinois

Occupation: Farmer, Carpenter

More About EDNA MAY PIERCY:

Burial: Ogden, Illinois

Children of OLLIE MAUK and EDNA PIERCY are:

- i. LELAND EDWARD⁷ MAUK, b. November 27, 1924, Champaign County, Illinois; d. December 09, 1924, Champaign County, Illinois.

More About LELAND EDWARD MAUK:

Burial: Bowles Family Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

- ii. ELVIN DEAN MAUK, b. November 27, 1929, Fithian, Vermilion County, Illinois.

Notes for ELVIN DEAN MAUK:

Elvin Mauk is an artist and currently has opened his home as an art gallery.

More About ELVIN DEAN MAUK:
Occupation: Carpenter, Artist, Teacher
Residence: 2004, Ogden, Illinois

58. BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 30, 1887 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died January 18, 1922 in Near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. She married **PERRY OSCAR HOOVER** abt. 1908. He was born May 05, 1885 in state of Kentucky, and died September 21, 1962.

More About BERTHA E. NICHOLS:

Burial: Hoover/Glass Cemetery on Cordell Sims farm near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky
Cause of Death: Complications from childbirth

Notes for PERRY OSCAR HOOVER:

The 1910 census for Randolph Precinct, District 1, Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky listed Perry O. Hoover, age 24, a farmer and head of the family, and his wife, Bertha C., age 22. The couple had been married for 2 years and had no children.

Perry and Bertha Hoover lived in a big two-story frame house located in the village of Wisdom, Kentucky in Metcalfe County which is still standing today. The beautiful old home now belongs to Richard Young, a member of the music group, "The Kentucky Headhunters," who has renovated and modernized the place.

Approximately nine years after the death of Bertha, Perry Hoover married for the second time on January 31, 1931 to Nettie Belle Horton. They had two children, Ruth Wandaline Hoover (b. December 8, 1931) and Ewing Rogers Hoover (b. December 17, 1933).

More About PERRY OSCAR HOOVER:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky
Occupation: Horse Trader

Children of BERTHA NICHOLS and PERRY HOOVER are:

148. i. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ HOOVER, b. October 08, 1910, Near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. February 26, 1970, Algood, Putnam County, Tennessee.
- ii. VERA GLADYS HOOVER, b. April 01, 1912, Near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. March 31, 1997, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; m. NOAH FIELDS, June 10, 1949; b. April 25, 1912, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. August 07, 1996, Barren County, Kentucky.

More About VERA GLADYS HOOVER:

Burial: Cedar Flats Cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Notes for NOAH FIELDS:

Noah and Gladys Fields had no children of their own. Noah had a son, Herbert, from a previous marriage. His first wife, Mary Kathryn, died in 1937, a short while after their baby daughter died in childbirth.

More About NOAH FIELDS:

Burial: Cedar Flats Cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky
Occupation: Farmer, Owned a grocery store.

149. iii. HARRY L. HOOVER, b. April 23, 1914, Near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. February 14, 1999, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.
 iv. JAMES O. HOOVER, b. March 13, 1917, Near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. November 07, 1943, Italy.

Notes for JAMES O. HOOVER:

James O. Hoover was a veteran of World War II where he served in the U.S. Army. His unit was Company D, 30th Infantry. PFC Hoover was killed in action in Italy on November 7, 1943.

JAMES O. HOOVER (Obituary from the Edmonton, Ky. Herald)

Private James O. Hoover, who gave his life for service of his country, was the son of Perry and Bertha Nichols Hoover. He was born in Metcalfe County on March 13, 1917.

He volunteered for service in the army before the war, and he saw action in Africa, Sicily and fell as a National Hero in Italy on November 7, 1943 at the age of 26 years, 7 months and 25 days.

He received a Christian burial in that country, in keeping with the high principles for which he made the supreme sacrifice. The service there was conducted by Lloyd E. Langford, assistant Division Chaplain.

He was laid to rest in a temporary cemetery, but after peace was established, that for which he and others so nobly gave their lives, it was necessary that their bodies be removed to a permanent cemetery, so the body of this hero arrived in this country for reburial in the community where he was raised and loved.

Besides his father, he is survived by two sisters, Gladys Hoover, Glasgow, and Mrs. Mary McMurtrey, Summer Shade; two brothers, Harry Hoover, Lecta, and William Hoover of Algood, Tenn. He is also survived by his step-mother and a half sister and a half brother, Wandaline and Roger.

Funeral services were held last Wednesday at Pleasant Hill Church at Randolph with burial in the church cemetery. The Rev. J. W. Barton officiated.

More About JAMES O. HOOVER:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Military service: World War II veteran

150. v. MARY CATHLINE HOOVER, b. May 12, 1918, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. January 13, 1975, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
 vi. CAPITOLA HOOVER, b. January 17, 1922, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. January 17, 1922, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

More About CAPITOLA HOOVER:

Burial: Hoover/Glass Cemetery on Hwy 640 near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

59. PAUL E.⁶ NICHOLS (*WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 31, 1889 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died March 18, 1919 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. He married **ELIZABETH MOSS BAGBY** March 02, 1910 in Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM BAGBY and LOU DEPP. She was born July 30, 1890 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 27, 1967 in Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Notes for PAUL E. NICHOLS:

Marriage Bond between Nichols, Paul E. and Elizabeth M. Bagby dated 26 February, 1910, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. Paul E. Nichols as principal, and W. E. Nichols as surety. Age of groom 20, 1st marriage, a farmer, born Metcalfe County, residence Wisdom, Metcalfe County, father W. E. Nichols, born Barren County, mother Capitola Moran, born Metcalfe County. Bride's age 19, 1st marriage, born Barren County, residence Wisdom, Metcalfe County, father W. S. Bagby, mother Lou Depp, born Metcalfe County. To be married 2 March, 1910 at J. A. Bartous.

Wisdom, Feb 22, 1910

Mr. James A. Hamilton

Dear Sir

As it is not convenient for me to come in person, I write you this certificate to let Paul E. Nichols have marriage license. My daughter is nineteen years old. Elizabeth M. Bagby was born July 30th, 1890.

Your friend
W. S. Bagby

Affidavit of Decent
State of Kentucky,
County of Metcalfe (Record of Miscellaneous Instruments, Book 2, page 22.)

Alyne Nichols Polson, being first duly sworn deposes and says that P. E. Nichols died a citizen and resident of Metcalfe County, March 18, 1919, intestate; that at the time of his death he was survived by his widow Elizabeth Nichols; that thereafter said Elizabeth Nichols remarried one Luther M. Word; that the said P. E. Nichols at the time of his death was also survived by two daughters Alyne Nichols Polson who had intermarried with George E. Polson, and Lucille Nichols; that at said time the only heirs at law and persons entitled to inherit from the said P. E. Nichols were as follows: Elizabeth Nichols, age 44, who resides in Metcalfe County, Ky., widow Alyne Nichols Polson, age 23, daughter, Lucille Nichols, age 19, who resides in Metcalfe County, Ky., daughter.

Affidavit further says that the said Elizabeth Nichols Word, the widow of said P. E. Nichols, was entitled to and did own and hold a dower in the property of said P. E. Nichols and that all the property of said P. E. Nichols both real and personal descended to and become the property of Alyne Nichols Polson and Lucille Nichols, each receiving and owning an undivided one half interest therein subject to the interest of the widow Elizabeth Nichols Word.

ALYNE NICHOLS POLSON

Sworn before me and subscribed in my presence this 11th day of Oct., 1934.
Andy A. C____, Clerk of Metcalfe County Court.

More About PAUL E. NICHOLS:

Burial: Nichols Family Cemetery near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky
Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Notes for ELIZABETH MOSS BAGBY:

Lizzie Nichols was pregnant with twin boys when her husband, Paul, died at the age of 29 on March 18, 1919. The couple already had two children, Alyne and Lucille, and after Paul's death, Lizzie and the girls moved into the home of her in-laws, William and Cappy Nichols. In

September, six months after the death of their father, the twins were born, and both boys died at childbirth. The 1920 census for Metcalfe County lists Elizabeth Nichols, daughter-in-law, and granddaughters, Gertie and Lucille, still living in the household of William E. Nichols.

Elizabeth (Bagby) Nichols remarried about 1921 to Luther Word, and the couple moved to Hoopeston, Illinois. The 1930 census for Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois listed Luther Word, age 45, a laborer in a cannery and head of the family, his wife, Elizabeth, age 39, a son, Ray Word, age 19, a laborer in a cannery, and a daughter, Lucille Nichols, age 14. The couple had been married for approximately nine years, and they rented their home.

More About ELIZABETH MOSS BAGBY:

Burial: Edmonton Cemetery, Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Residence: 1930, Hoopeston, Illinois

Children of PAUL NICHOLS and ELIZABETH BAGBY are:

151. i. GERTRUDE ALYNE⁷ NICHOLS, b. August 24, 1911, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. November 29, 2001.
152. ii. LUCILLE NICHOLS, b. October 09, 1915, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. February 03, 2001, At the home of her daughter, Maribeth, in Barren County, Kentucky.
- iii. PALMORE NICHOLS, TWIN, b. September 08, 1919, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. September 08, 1919, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

More About PALMORE NICHOLS, TWIN:

Burial: Nichols Family Cemetery near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Cause of Death: Stillborn

- iv. PAUL NICHOLS, JR., TWIN, b. September 08, 1919, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. September 28, 1919, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

More About PAUL NICHOLS, JR., TWIN:

Burial: Nichols Family Cemetery near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

60. JAMES ROYCE⁶ BROADY (*ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 22, 1896 in Near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died June 30, 1976 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa. He married **NINA ALICE MUNDAY** June 01, 1922 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of ROBERT MUNDAY and MILISSIA SPEAR. She was born January 05, 1897 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died March 21, 1997 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa.

Notes for JAMES ROYCE BROADY:

J. R. BROADY RETIRING FROM U.S. ENGINEERS

Rock Island, Ill. - James R. Broady, 70, of 703 "C" Street, Keokuk, a lock operator at Lock No. 19 will retire December 30 after more than 23 years of service with the Rock Island District of the Corps of Engineers.

Broady joined the Rock Island District in September, 1943, as a deckhand on one of the district's dredges. He was promoted to a laborer in December of 1943 and to a foreman in the construction section in July, 1943.

In 1946, Broady transferred to a junior core drill operator making sub-surface investigations and in 1948 was promoted to core drill operator.

From 1948 until 1953, he spent the winter months working in the positions of marine oiler and deckhand on several of the District's dredges, including the "Rock Island" and the "Davenport." In 1953, Broady was appointed as carpenter in the Structures Maintenance Branch.

From 1954 to 1957, Broady again spent the winter months working in various phases of the Operations Division and the summer months working on or with the District's fleet of boats.

In 1957, he was appointed as laborer in the Custodial Section of the District. He remained in this position until September, 1961, when he was promoted to Lock and Dam Operator at Lock and Dam No. 16 at Muscatine, Iowa.

In January, 1962, Broady transferred to Lock No. 19 at Keokuk, as a lock operator. During his career with the Corps of Engineers Broady also worked at the LaClaire Base adjoining Lock No. 14 at LaClaire, and at the Keokuk boat yard which was abandoned in 1955 after construction of Lock No. 19 began.

Broady has no definite plans after retirement.

AREA DEATHS

James Royce Broady, 79, 703 C Street, died at 3:30 a.m. today at the Keokuk Convalescent Center. He was born on Dec. 22, 1896 in Metcalfe County, Ky., the son of Charlie Lee and Ellen Nichols Broady. He married Nina Alice Munday on June 1, 1922 in Glasgow, Ky. The couple moved to Warsaw, Ill. where Mr. Broady worked at Lock 19 until his retirement.

Mr. Broady was a member of the First Christian Church of Keokuk, Hardin Lodge 29, A.F.&A.M., and the Fraternal Order of Eagles.

He is survived by his wife, Nina; a daughter, Mrs. George (Mary) Hull of Keokuk; a granddaughter, Katherine Diane Hull, also of Keokuk; and nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents and two sisters. He was the last of his family. The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the DeJong Funeral Home with Rev. R. Terry Halstead officiating. Interment will be in Sunset memorial Gardens. Masonic services will be held at 7 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

More About JAMES ROYCE BROADY:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Gardens, Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa

Occupation: Employed by the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers

Religion: First Christian Church, Keokuk, Iowa

Notes for NINA ALICE MUNDAY:

Obituary for Nina Alice Munday Broady

Nina Alice Munday Broady, 100, of 518 Fulton St., Keokuk, died at 7 p.m. Friday, March 21, in her home. She was born Jan. 5, 1897, in Metcalfe County, Ky., to Robert Harrison and Melissia Frances Spear Munday. She married James Royce Broady on June 1, 1922, in Glasgow, Ky. He preceded her in death on June 30, 1976.

Survivors include: one daughter, Mary Hull of Keokuk; one granddaughter, Katherine Hull Baumheuter of Cahokia, Ill.; and one grandson-in-law, William R. Baumheuter of Cahokia.

She was preceded in death by a brother, F. Gordon Munday, and a sister, Jewell Hudson. She had lived

in Keokuk for 55 years. She was a member of First Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) in Keokuk, and Elmira Chapter #40, Order of the Eastern Star.

Graveside services will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Sunset Memorial Park, with the Rev. William S. Mitchell officiating. Visitation will be Tuesday from 7 to 9 p.m. at DeJong's Funeral Home. A public Eastern Star memorial service will be held at 7 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

Memorials may be made to First Christian Church or to Elmira Chapter #40, Order of Eastern Star.

More About NINA ALICE MUNDAY:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Gardens, Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa

Religion: First Christian Church, Keokuk, Iowa

Child of JAMES BROADY and NINA MUNDAY is:

153. i. MARY GORDON⁷ BROADY, b. March 18, 1923, Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois.

61. TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY (*ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 04, 1901 in Near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died December 18, 1974 in Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois. She married **LEE O. PEERS** December 22, 1918 in Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, son of DEE PEERS and MARIAH POLSON. He was born July 24, 1897, and died May 28, 1981 in Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois.

More About TIPPIE AVA BROADY:

Burial: Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois

Religion: Christian Church

Notes for LEE O. PEERS:

After he and Tippie were married in Randolph, Kentucky, Lee O. Peers got his first job working on a farm in Fairbury, Illinois. He was a field foreman, and he was hired because, in addition to supervising workers, he also agreed to teach everyone to speak English. That area of Illinois had many German settlements, and many of the immigrants spoke no English. Meanwhile, Tippie worked with the women, teaching them about American customs, how to dress, cooking various foods, etc. She also helped teach English. (From their daughter, Opal Spann, 2003.)

More About LEE O. PEERS:

Date born 2: July 24, 1897, Slick Rock, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Burial: Floral Hill Cemetery, Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois

Occupation: Farmer, Laborer

Religion: Christian Church

Residence: 1980, 802 South Second St., Hoopeston, Illinois

Children of TIPPIE BROADY and LEE PEERS are:

154. i. OPAL ELLEN⁷ PEERS, b. October 04, 1919, Near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
155. ii. CHESTER RAY PEERS, b. April 09, 1921, Near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
156. iii. MARCHEL CALVIN PEERS, b. October 10, 1923, Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois; d. April 23, 1981, Cook County, Illinois.
157. iv. JAMES ORVILLE PEERS, b. December 17, 1926, Colfax, McLean County, Illinois; d. July 13, 1993, Paxton, Illinois.
- v. DOROTHY JEAN PEERS, b. May 05, 1929, Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois; d. March 13, 2000, Aurora, Colorado; m. MAX V. MCPHILLIAMY, June 12, 1973, Las Vegas, Nevada; b. March 07, 1918, Huntington, Indiana; d. March 25, 1993, Aurora, Colorado.

Notes for DOROTHY JEAN PEERS:

OBITUARIES: DOROTHY McPHILLIAMY, Journal Star, Peoria, Ill.

Peoria -- Dorothy J. McPhilliamy, 70, of Aurora, Colo., formerly of Peoria, died Monday, March 13, 2000, at her residence.

Born May 5, 1929, in Hoopeston to E. O. and Ava Broady Peers, she married Max McPhilliamy on June 12, 1973, in Las Vegas. He died Feb. 25, 1993. She also was preceded in death by four brothers.

Surviving are one brother, Chester Peers of Oro Valley, Ariz.; three sisters, Betty Calhoun of Washington, Ill., Virginia Schmidgall of Danvers and Opal Spann of Momence; and many nieces and nephews.

A Caterpillar Inc. employee for 35 years, she worked the majority of the time at the Denver Caterpillar Parts Distribution Center.

Cremation has been accorded, and a memorial service was March 17 at Fairmont.

More About DOROTHY JEAN PEERS:

Burial: Cremation, Ashes interred at Fairmont Cemetery, Aurora, Colorado.

Occupation: Employed by Caterpillar Inc.

Religion: Member of the First Church of Christ

Notes for MAX V. MCPHILLIAMY:

MAX V. McPHILLIAMY, 74 of Aurora died Feb. 25 at home. Services were March 2 in Fairmount Mortuary Chapel. The body was cremated. Mr. McPhilliamy was born in Huntington, Ind. He was a building-specialty salesman for 42 years. Survivors include his wife, Dorothy; two daughters, Jill Smith of Northglen and Kim Strand of Alaska; one brother, Ronald of Glenview, Ill.; five grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. Contributions: Hospice of Metro Denver, 3955 E. Exposition Ave., Suite 500, Denver 80209

More About MAX V. MCPHILLIAMY:

Burial: Cremation, Ashes interred at Fairmount Cemetery, Aurora, Colorado

Military service: Served in the U.S. Air Force with rank of Major

Occupation: Salesman

158. vi. VIRGINIA ILINE PEERS, b. May 07, 1931, Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois.
159. vii. BETTY LOU PEERS, b. June 05, 1933, Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois.
viii. ROBERT WAYNE PEERS, b. June 28, 1935, Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois; d. July 22, 1991, Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois; m. JOYCE ANN WORTHINGTON, January 17, 1976, Prairie Green, Vermilion County, Illinois; b. August 22, 1936, Hedrick, Illinois.

Notes for ROBERT WAYNE PEERS:

Obituary of Robert Wayne Peers

WELLINGTON _ Robert Wayne Peers, 56, of Wellington, died at 9:30 a.m. Monday (July 22, 1991) at Hoopeston Memorial Hospital. Born June 28, 1935, in Hoopeston, son of Lee O. and Ava Broady Peers. He married Joyce Pate in Prairie Green Township Jan. 17, 1976. She survives. Also surviving: 2 stepdaughters, Karen (William) Warner of Wellington and Dana Pate at home; 2 brothers, Chester (Dorothy) Peers of Tucson, Ariz., and James (Betty) Peers of Paxton; 4 sisters, Opal (James K.) Spann of Momence, Dorothy (Max) McPhilliamy of Aurora, Colo., Virginia (Carl) Schmidgall of Danvers and Betty (Al) Calhoun of Washington; 3 grandchildren. Preceded by his parents and two brothers, Marchel and Jerry.

He was employed at Pillsbury Co. of Hoopeston for the past 21 years. He was a member of the First Christian Church, American Legion Post 384, and the former

Moose Lodge 1227, all in Hoopeston. He was a U.S. Army veteran.

Services: 2 p.m. Thursday at Brown-Alkire Funeral Home in Hoopeston; Officiating: Rev. W. T. Harden; Burial: Floral Hill Cemetery; Visitation: 6-8 p.m. Wednesday; Memorials: American Cancer Society or the donor's choice.

More About ROBERT WAYNE PEERS:

Burial: Floral Hill Cemetery, Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois

Military service: Served in the U.S. Army

Occupation: Maintenance Dept. at Pillsbury Co.

Notes for JOYCE ANN WORTHINGTON:

Joyce Ann (Worthington) Pate has two children from a previous marriage: Karen Dawn Pate, born July 9, 1959, and Dana Ann Pate, born April 28, 1969. Karen Dawn Pate married William Dale Warner on September 17, 1977 in Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois.

160. ix. JERRY LEE PEERS, b. March 21, 1943, Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois; d. May 27, 1978, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.

62. EDITH LOU⁶ BROADY (*ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 05, 1902 in Near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died March 16, 1954 in Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois. She married **ORBIA VICTOR PEDIGO** October 04, 1922 in the state of Kentucky. He was born August 20, 1902, and died April 1965.

More About EDITH LOU BROADY:

Burial: Floral Hill Cemetery, Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois

Child of EDITH BROADY and ORBIA PEDIGO is:

161. i. VICTOR LEE⁷ PEDIGO, b. November 28, 1923; d. October 25, 2000.

63. GEORGE THOMAS⁶ SPENCER (*JAMES⁵, NANCY S.⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 06, 1889 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died January 02, 1956 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(1) LELA BUNCH** December 31, 1907 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of J. B. BUNCH. She was born abt. 1888 in state of Kentucky, and died abt. 1916. He married **(2) NORA ?** abt. 1916. She was born November 11, 1892 in the state of Kentucky, and died April 29, 1969.

Notes for GEORGE THOMAS SPENCER:

The 1910 census for Slick Rock, Barren County, Kentucky listed Geo. Spencer, age 20, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Lela, age 21, and a daughter, Ruby, age 1 year and 7 months. The couple had been married for two years and their only child was still living.

The 1920 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed George M. Spencer, age 30, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Nora, age 24, a daughter, Ruby M., age 10, a daughter, Mattie, age 9, a daughter, Christine, age 5, and a daughter, Velma, age 1 year and 5 months.

The 1930 census for Temple Hill, Barren County, Kentucky listed George Spencer, age 40, a farmer and head of the household, his wife, Norie, age 36, a daughter, Ruby, age 21, a daughter, Mattie, age 19, a daughter, Christine, age 16, a daughter, Velma, age 12, a son, Jim, age 8, a daughter, Clara, age 5, a son, Charles, age 3, and a daughter, Lucy, age 1 month old.

GEORGE T. SPENCER DIES IN HOSPITAL (from The Glasgow Times, Glasgow, Ky., January 3, 1956, Pg. 1)

George Thomas Spencer died at the Community Hospital January 2 at 5:50 p.m. after an illness of three months. Born November 6, 1889 in Barren County, he was 66 years old at the time of his death. He was the son of James and Shrada Bunch Spencer. A retired farmer of the Lucas community, he had sold his farm about a year ago and moved to Glasgow, where he had lived since.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Norie Spencer; six daughters, Mrs. Ruby Bertram, Mrs. Christine Foster, and Miss Velma Spencer, all of Glasgow; Mrs. Clara Butler, Springfield, Ky.; Mrs. Mary Phillips, Glasgow; Mrs. Bettie Cheatam, Stuttgart, Germany; two sons, James and Charlie of Glasgow; four sisters, Mrs. Ann Wells, Glasgow; Mrs. Rosenia Jolly, Rt. 5, Mrs. Mary Lucy Smith, Glasgow Rt. 5; and Miss Vera Spencer, Glasgow Rt. 4.

Funeral services will be held at the Lick Branch Church, Wednesday, January 4, at 2 p.m. Mr. Spencer was a member of the church. The Rev. Veachel Jones will conduct the service. Interment will follow in the Lick Branch Cemetery. Crow Funeral Home has charge of arrangements.

More About GEORGE THOMAS SPENCER:

Burial: Lick Branch Church Cemetery, Ky. Hwy. 1330, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Member of the Lick Branch Church

More About NORA ?:

Burial: Lick Branch Church Cemetery, Ky. Hwy. 1330, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of GEORGE SPENCER and LELA BUNCH are:

- i. RUBY⁷ SPENCER, b. abt. 1909, Barren County, Kentucky; m. HUBERT BERTRAM, June 25, 1932, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. MATTIE SPENCER, b. abt. 1911.
- iii. CHRISTINE SPENCER, b. abt. 1915; m. ? FOSTER.

Children of GEORGE SPENCER and NORA ? are:

- iv. VELMA⁷ SPENCER, b. abt. 1918.
- v. JAMES SPENCER, b. abt. 1922.
- vi. CLARA SPENCER, b. abt. 1925; m. ? BUTLER.
- vii. CHARLES SPENCER, b. abt. 1927.
- viii. LUCY SPENCER, b. abt. 1930.
- ix. MARY SPENCER, m. ? PHILLIPS.
- x. BETTIE SPENCER, m. ? CHEATAM.

64. LUCY B.⁶ NEESE (*JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 23, 1900 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died March 03, 1979 in Vancouver, Washington. She married **(1) GILBERT KERR** February 13, 1920. He was born October 06, 1899, and died March 04, 1926 in Savage, Richland County, Montana. She married **(2) R. D. MCMILLAN** in 1928.

Notes for LUCY B. NEESE:

Obituary of LUCY McMILLAN

Graveside services were held Monday, March 12 in Savage, for Lucy B. McMillan.

Interment was scheduled for 10:30 a.m. at the Riverview Cemetery. Mrs. McMillan, 78, died March 3 in Vancouver, WA. She was born March 23, 1900 in Louisville, Ky.

Survivors include: two sisters, Dora Shugart and Mae neese, both of Savage; two brothers, Roy Neese of Miles City, MT and Walter Neese of Superior, WI; five sons, Harold W. Kerr, of Mollalla, OR; Donald W. Kerr of Vancouver, WA, Robert Kerr of Great Falls, MT, Terry E. Kerr of Missoula, MT, Roderick McMillan of Portland, OR; three daughters, Ruth M. Wright of Hamilton, OH, Alice M. Peters of Clackamas, OR, Bonnie J. Collier of Vancouver, WA; 20 grandchildren and nine great grandchildren.

More About LUCY B. NEESE:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Savage, Richland County, Montana

Notes for GILBERT KERR:

Gilbert Kerr was killed in a cave-in while gathering coal for fuel from an abandoned underground coal mine. He was 26 years old.

More About GILBERT KERR:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Savage, Richland County, Montana

Cause of Death: Accident

Children of LUCY NEESE and GILBERT KERR are:

- i. ROBERT FRANCIS⁷ KERR, b. July 26, 1920, Savage, Richland County, Montana; d. November 2003, Kalispell, Lake County, Montana.

More About ROBERT FRANCIS KERR:

Burial: Kalispell, Lake County, Montana

Residence: 1980, Great Falls, Montana

- ii. HAROLD WARREN KERR, b. July 21, 1922, Savage, Richland County, Montana; d. October 2000, Oregon City, Oregon.

More About HAROLD WARREN KERR:

Burial: Oregon City, Oregon

Residence: 1980, Molalla, Oregon

- iii. DONALD WAYNE KERR, b. May 07, 1924; m. CAROLYN ?.

More About DONALD WAYNE KERR:

Residence: 1980, Vancouver, Washington

162. iv. TERRY ELDON KERR, b. February 01, 1926, Savage, Richland County, Montana.

Children of LUCY NEESE and R. McMILLAN are:

- v. RUTH MARIE⁷ McMILLAN, b. January 13, 1929; m. ? WRIGHT.

More About RUTH MARIE McMILLAN:

Residence: 1980, Hamilton, Ohio

- vi. ALICE MAE McMILLAN, b. April 15, 1930; m. ? PETERS.

More About ALICE MAE MCMILLAN:
Residence: 1980, Clackamas, Oregon

vii. RODERICK NEIL MCMILLAN, b. March 18, 1934.

More About RODERICK NEIL MCMILLAN:
Residence: 1980, Portland, Oregon

viii. BONNIE JOYCE MCMILLAN, b. April 23, 1935; m. ? COLLIER.

More About BONNIE JOYCE MCMILLAN:
Residence: 1980, Vancouver, Washington

65. ROY C.⁶ NEESE (*JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH^A NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 10, 1902 in Richland County, Montana, and died June 01, 1979 in Miles City, Custer County, Montana. He married (1) **EDNA J. COLE** October 1920. She was born abt. 1902 in the state of Indiana. He married (2) **DOROTHY V. HARRIS** 1937. He married (3) **ELIZABETH HARRISON** August 28, 1950 in Baker, Montana.

Notes for ROY C. NEESE:

The 1930 census for School District No. 7, Richland County, Montana listed Roy C. Neese, age 27, head of the household, clerking in a general store, and his wife, Edna J., age 27. The couple owned their home valued at \$1500. and had been married for approximately six years.

Obituary of ROY C. NEESE

Roy C. Neese, 77, of 604 Pacifica Avenue, died early Friday at Holy Rosary Hospital after a long illness.

Mr. Neese was born May 10, 1902, in Savage, a son of John and Maggie Neese. He grew up there and then moved to Glendive where he was employed by Gamble Robinson Company.

He married Elizabeth Harrison August 28, 1950, in Baker. They moved to Miles City in 1960 where he continued working with Gamble Robinson until retiring in 1964. He had also worked part-time as a meat cutter in local stores. Mr. Neese was a member of the Eagles Lodge.

Surviving are his wife, Elizabeth; two sons, Don R. Neese and Thomas Roy Neese, both of Miles City; two stepsons, Anthony Harrison of Kentucky and Arnold Harrison of Missoula; two stepdaughters, Arlene Hubbert of Terry and Angeline Daugtery of Florida; a brother, Walter Neese of Wisconsin; two sisters, Mae Neese and Dora Shugart, both of Savage; 22 grandchildren; and great-grandchildren.

Services will be Monday at 2 p.m. in the Chapel of Stevenson & Sons Funeral Home with burial in the Custer County Cemetery. Rev. Dave Glauner of the First Presbyterian Church will officiate.

More About ROY C. NEESE:

Burial: Custer County Cemetery, Custer County, Montana
Occupation: 1930, Clerk in General Store
Residence: 1960, Miles City, Montana

Child of ROY NEESE and DOROTHY HARRIS is:

163. i. ROY THOMAS⁷ NEESE, b. February 19, 1940, Richland County, Montana.

66. WALTER⁶ NEESE (*JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 07, 1904 in Richland County, Montana, and died July 25, 1979 at his home, Douglas County, Wisconsin. He married **(1) ALICE V. PEDERSON**. She was born abt. 1904 in the state of Wisconsin. He married **(2) ARBUTUS MARIE "BOOTS" VANBUSKIRK** January 17, 1945 in Superior, Wisconsin. She was born May 16, 1916 in Douglas County, Wisconsin, and died November 06, 1997 in Douglas County, Wisconsin.

Notes for WALTER NEESE:

The 1930 census for Ward No. 7, City of Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio listed Walter Neese, age 26, head of the household, employed as a chipper in a wheel factory, his wife, Alice, V., age 26, and a daughter, Barbara B., age 4. The couple rented their home.

Obituary for WALTER NEESE (from the Duluth News-Tribune, Duluth, Minnesota, July 26, 1979, pg. 7-A.)

Walter Neese, 75, Poplar, Wis., died Wednesday at his home. Surviving, besides his wife, are a son, Kirk, Superior; four daughters, Barbara (Leo) Lien, Babbitt; Lois (Lyle) Potter, Grand Prairie, Texas; Paula Neese, Madison, Wis., and Nance Neese, Poplar; two sisters, Mae Neese and Dora Shugart, Savage, Mont.; seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday in the Downs Funeral Home, Superior, where visitation will begin at 3 p.m. Friday.

WALTER NEESE

The funeral for Walter Neese, 75, of Rockmont, who died Wednesday at his residence, will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at the Downs Funeral Home. The Rev. H. Duane Aslyn will officiate with burial to be in the family lot at Greenwood Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be Clyde Van Buskirk, Ted Van Buskirk, Herbert Martinson, Mike frederickson, Alex Kerecman and Scott Larson. Friends may call at the funeral home after 3 p.m. Friday.

More About WALTER NEESE:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Superior, Wisconsin

Occupation: Welder

Residence: 1930, Dayton, Ohio

More About ARBUTUS MARIE "BOOTS" VANBUSKIRK:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Superior, Wisconsin

Children of WALTER NEESE and ALICE PEDERSON are:

- i. BARBARA BEVERLY⁷ NEESE, b. July 22, 1925, state of Montana.
- ii. LOIS NEESE.

Children of WALTER NEESE and ARBUTUS VANBUSKIRK are:

164. iii. KIRK DAVID⁷ NEESE, b. February 19, 1956, Superior, Wisconsin.
- iv. PAULA MARIE NEESE, b. August 18, 1947.
165. v. NANCY ANN NEESE, b. June 28, 1958.

67. WILLIAM WESTON⁶ NEESE (*JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH^A NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 17, 1921 in Richland County, Montana, and died December 16, 1973 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana. He married **JENNIE MAE ALEXANDER**, daughter of FRIDAY ALEXANDER and RUTH HULL. She was born March 10, 1926 in Sidney, Richland County, Montana, and died 1999 in East Helena, Montana.

More About WILLIAM WESTON NEESE:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Savage, Richland County, Montana

Occupation: Postal Clerk

More About JENNIE MAE ALEXANDER:

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Savage, Richland County, Montana

Children of WILLIAM NEESE and JENNIE ALEXANDER are:

- i. ALVIN LEE⁷ NEESE, b. August 31, 1951, Sidney, Richland County, Montana; m. ELAINE HANSON, August 07, 1992, Las Vegas, Nevada; b. November 03, 1948, Bozeman, Montana.
166. ii. SHARON NEESE, b. April 04, 1947, Miles City, Montana.
167. iii. BARBARA ANN NEESE, b. October 20, 1956, Sidney, Richland County, Montana.
168. iv. KELLIE RENEE NEESE, b. May 09, 1962.

68. MARY JANE⁶ LAWSON (*WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE^A NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 20, 1919 in Richland County, Montana, and died March 31, 1993 in Missoula County, Montana. She married **WOODROW PERSHING SLOAN** September 24, 1938 in the Lutheran Church, Malta, Phillips County, Montana (performed by Rev. T. T. Boe) son of CLYDE SLOAN and SARAH AKES. He was born April 24, 1919 in Dodson, Montana, and died May 10, 2002 in Ronan, Lake County, Montana.

Notes for MARY JANE LAWSON:

Marriage License No. 1890, dated September 24th, 1938, Phillips County, Montana. Woodrow Pershing Sloan of Dodson, Montana, aged 19, white, resident of Phillips County, and Mary Jane Lawson of Dodson, Montana, aged 18, white, resident of Phillips County. Filed written consent of Clyde W. Sloan, father of Woodrow Pershing Sloan, to his marriage to Mary Jane Lawson. Marriage Certificate dated September 24th, 1938, Phillips County, Montana and signed by Rev. T. T. Boe, Pastor of the Malta Lutheran Church.

From the time she was a baby, Mary Jane Lawson was raised by her aunt and uncle, Otto and Hilma Goodson. In April of 1922, her mother, Fern, died of influenza, leaving her father with two young children to raise. Shortly after her mother's death, Mary Jane went to live with her Uncle Otto, who lived in neighboring Phillips County, Montana. Her brother, Bob Lawson, was taken in by his grandparents, James and Alice Goodson, who lived in nearby Culbertson. Luther remarried in December of 1923 to Jessie (Strong) Caldwell, who lived in Culbertson and who had four children from her previous marriage. Luther then attempted to retrieve his two children, and Bob was returned to his father when he was 4 years old and was raised in the Lawson household. Mary Jane, however, remained with her aunt and uncle, who had no natural children of their own. She grew up in the Otto Goodson household and had little contact with her father and step-mother. The 1930 census for Wagner Township, Phillips County, Montana listed Otto E. Goodson, age 37, head of the household, employed as a depot agent for the railroad, his wife, Hilma, and a niece, Mary Jane Lawson, age 10.

Following is the obituary for Otto E. Goodson, the uncle who raised Mary Jane Lawson:

GOODSON RITES AT CLOYD-GORDER CHAPEL WEDNESDAY, dated November 5, 1957

Funeral services for Otto Elroy Goodson, 65, a retired railroad agent from Ronan, were held in the Cloyd-Gorder Chapel Wednesday at 2 p.m. with the Rev, George Sanders of Lonsdale Methodist Church officiating.

During the service, Homer Gorder sang "Abide With Me", and "The Old Rugged Cross." Mrs. Gorder was his organ accompanist.

Mr. Goodson died in Ronan last Thursday of a heart ailment, and services were held in the Ronan Masonic Temple of Lodge No. 131, AF & AM, Sunday.

Burial rites were conducted by Lower Yellowstone Lodge No. 90, AF & AM, of Sidney, and military rites by Richland Post No. 12, American Legion; Lower Yellowstone Post No. 4099, Veterans of Foreign Wars, and Company A, Montana National Guard. Burial was in the Sidney Cemetery.

Pall bearers were Ray Whiting, Wm. F. Searles, Jack Knoop, Matt Dasinger, Jr., Howard Sissell and Oscar Anderson.

Mr. Goodson was born Nov. 11, 1892, in Sty. Elmo, Ill. He was a veteran of World War I and lived in Sidney after the war. He married Hilma L. Linbelouf of Tolley, N.D., in Malta November 1, 1920. They moved from Sidney to Dodson and from there to Spokane in 1933 and to Eureka in 1947. They had lived in Ronan since 1954. He was a member of Liberty Lodge No. 99, AF & AM, in Dodson.

Surviving are his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Mary Jane Sloan of Ronan; four brothers, William of Matoon, Ill., John of Brownstown, Ill., Isaac of Culbertson and Delmar of Belan, N.M.; two sisters, Mrs. Ethel Logue of St. Elmo, Ill., and Mrs. Lucille Stanford of Sidney, and two grandchildren.

More About MARY JANE LAWSON:

Burial: Cremated

Notes for WOODROW PERSHING SLOAN:

Obituary of WOODROW PERSHING SLOAN -- 1919 - 2002 (from "The Missoulian," Missoula, Montana, May 18, 2002)

Ronan - Woodrow Pershing "Woody" Sloan, 83, a farmer, policeman, dairyman, carpenter, sawmill worker, gas station owner, shake maker and greatest fisherman, died May 10, 2002, at St. Luke Community Hospital in Ronan.

He was born April 24, 1919, in Dodson to Sarah (Akes) and Clyde Sloan and was raised there. Woody married his high school sweetheart, Mary Jane Lawson, in September 1930 in Malta. They moved by boxcar to Eureka in 1947, and in 1952 moved to Seattle. In 1957 they moved to Ronan.

He was preceded in death by his wife of 55 years, Mary Jane, in 1993; by two brothers, Lloyd and Donnie; a sister, Pearl Thuerk; and his parents.

He loved camping and fishing trips to Brown's Lake.

He is survived by two daughters, Lonna Stevens of Ronan and Bonnie (Loren) Clary of Charlo, and his sister, June (Floyd) Kodalen of Great Falls. Also surviving are his special grandchildren, Brad Stevens and Diana Stevens of Ronan, Michael (Kelly) Clary of Helena, Dean (Karen) Clary of Wasilla, Alaska;

Mark (Jami) Clary of Ronan and Pamela (Darren) Wiese of Richardton, N.D.; 12 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild due in September; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Per his request, cremation has taken place. No services will be held at this time. Private family services will be held at a later date. Shrider's Mortuary of Ronan is assisting the family with arrangements.

More About WOODROW PERSHING SLOAN:

Burial: Cremated

Occupation: Farmer, Dairyman, Sawmill Worker, Proprietor of a Service Station

Residence: 2002, Ronan, Lake County, Montana

Children of MARY LAWSON and WOODROW SLOAN are:

- 169. i. LONNA MILDRED⁷ SLOAN, b. February 07, 1940, Malta, Phillips County, Montana.
- 170. ii. BONNIE LEE SLOAN, b. July 13, 1942, Malta, Phillips County, Montana.

69. ROBERT LARS⁶ LAWSON (*WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 08, 1921 in Richland County, Montana, and died May 25, 1979 in Belen, Valencia County, New Mexico. He married **(1) ETHEL BARRETT** abt. 1947. She died abt. 1947 in state of Montana. He married **(2) ELIZABETH "BETH" LOIS HOLZHEY** April 29, 1949 in Malta, Phillips County, Montana, daughter of JOSEPH HOLZHEY and JULIA TATE. She was born April 06, 1929 in Malta, Phillips County, Montana.

Notes for ROBERT LARS LAWSON:

After their mother died in 1922, Bob Lawson's sister, Mary Jane, was sent to be raised by her uncle, Otto Goodson. Bob remained behind and was raised by his father and step-mother.

More About ROBERT LARS LAWSON:

Burial: Belen Cemetery, Valencia County, New Mexico

Occupation: Farmer, Foreman for the New Mexico State Highway Department

More About ETHEL BARRETT:

Cause of Death: Auto hit by a train at railroad crossing.

Children of ROBERT LAWSON and ELIZABETH HOLZHEY are:

- 171. i. JULIA MARIE⁷ LAWSON, b. July 29, 1950, Havre, Montana.
- 172. ii. JANET LOUISE LAWSON, b. April 18, 1952, Malta, Phillips County, Montana.
- 173. iii. JAMES ROBERT LAWSON, b. September 30, 1953, Malta, Phillips County, Montana.
- iv. JOSEPH ALLEN LAWSON, b. October 12, 1955; d. December 22, 1955.

More About JOSEPH ALLEN LAWSON:

Burial: Malta, Phillips County, Montana

- 174. v. JERRY LYNN LAWSON, b. January 07, 1957, Malta, Phillips County, Montana.
- 175. vi. JENNY LEE LAWSON, b. September 02, 1958, Belen, New Mexico.
- 176. vii. JAY DEAN LAWSON, b. September 11, 1967, Belen, New Mexico.

70. JACK EMERSON⁶ LAWSON (*WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 17, 1924 in Richland County, Montana, and died February 01, 1995 in Billings, Montana. He married **ELLA KUMMER** May 1951 in Miles City, Montana.

Notes for JACK EMERSON LAWSON:

Obituary for JACK EMERSON LAWSON

Huntley -- Jack Emerson Lawson, 70, of Huntley, died Wednesday, Feb. 1, 1995, at the Deaconess Medical Center after a sudden heart attack.

He was born June 17, 1924, at Culbertson, a son to Luther and Jesse Strong Lawson.

He married Ella Kummer in May of 1951 in Miles City and worked as a cowboy for many years throughout Montana. He spent his life around livestock and enjoyed hunting, fishing, working and riding horses with his son, Mark, and giving friends and grandchildren wagon rides pulled by his pinto mares. Jack was devoted to his family and loved all children. He was well known for his stories of the past. Most were humorous but many were of true hardships people of his generation endured. His warmth and good humor will be sorely missed. We all wish Jack a good horse and smooth ride to the other side back home.

Survivors include his former wife and mother of the children, Ella Locke of Billings; two daughters, Fai D. Larson of Laurel and Tania Castro of Billings; one son, Mark Emerson Lawson and his wife, B. J. of Billings; two sisters, Dorothy Thorington of Granger, Wash., and Martha Kallevig and her husband, Leonard of Sidney; eight grandchildren, Jason J. Lawson, Jeremy and Justin Castro and Jody, Angie, Roger, Tabi, and Cheyenne Conant; and a great granddaughter, Shaylyn. Jack was preceded in death by a brother, Jim, two half-brothers, Robert and Merl, and two sisters, Thelma and Jean.

We will always love and miss you very much. You're in the hands of our Lord now and resting in peace. "God bless you." "We love you." Our dad (daddy) and grandpa.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Tuesday at Dahl Funeral Chapel, 10 Yellowstone Ave., Billings. Cremation will follow.

More About JACK EMERSON LAWSON:

Burial: Cremated

Children of JACK LAWSON and ELLA KUMMER are:

177. i. MARK EMERSON⁷ LAWSON.
178. ii. TANIA LAWSON.
- iii. FAI D. LAWSON.

71. MARTHA JANE⁶ LAWSON (*WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 19, 1930 in Culbertson, Roosevelt County, Montana. She married **LEONARD RAY KALLEVIG** 1944, son of JOHN KALLEVIG and JULIA CURTIS. He was born July 09, 1926 in Richland County, Montana.

Notes for MARTHA JANE LAWSON:

Martha Jane was named after her grandmother, Martha Jane (Nichols) Lawson.

More About LEONARD RAY KALLEVIG:

Residence: 2003, Sidney, Richland County, Montana

Children of MARTHA LAWSON and LEONARD KALLEVIG are:

179. i. DONNA KAY⁷ KALLEVIG, b. August 07, 1946, Sidney, Richland County, Montana.
180. ii. CHERYL DENISE KALLEVIG, b. April 18, 1948, Sidney, Richland County, Montana.
- iii. CARLA LYNN KALLEVIG, b. May 20, 1958, Richardton, North Dakota; m. TED JAMES GROSE, December 30, 2003.

72. LEONARD M.⁶ BALLARD (*NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 20, 1902 in state of Kentucky, and died June 07, 1976 in Lake Panasoffkee, Sumter County, Florida. He married **(1) FLORIDA MAY BELTER** abt. 1923 in Burlington, Vermont, daughter of WILLIAM BELTER. She was born August 02, 1899 in Vergennes, Vermont, and died February 02, 1953. He married **(2) LOUISE JACKSON** December 1953 in Fulton County, Georgia. She was born May 10, 1908.

Notes for LEONARD M. BALLARD:

Leonard's mother, Kate, left him with his grandparents when he was just a little boy in Barren County, Kentucky. She took his baby brother, Ted, with her, and went with Joe Shackelton in a horse and buggy. Leonard was raised to adulthood by his grandparents, Emmett and Martha Jane Lawson. When he was old enough, he joined the U.S. Army in order to get away from his grandfather, whom he said was mean and very hard on him. He spent the next 12 years in the army and was discharged in 1931. While he was stationed at Fort Ethan Allen in Vermont, he married Florida May Belter. After his discharge from the army, he went to work for what was then called the Civil Aeronautics Administration which later became the Federal Aviation Administration. When he finally retired from the F.F.A., Leonard was Personnel Manager for the Southeast Region in Atlanta, Georgia. (From his daughter, Marie Ford, Atlanta, Georgia.)

More About LEONARD M. BALLARD:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida

Military service: served in the U. S. Army

Occupation: Retired from the Federal Aviation Administration

More About FLORIDA MAY BELTER:

Burial: College Park, Fulton County, Georgia

Children of LEONARD BALLARD and FLORIDA BELTER are:

181. i. MARIE LOUISE⁷ BALLARD, b. May 19, 1925, Chittenden County, Vermont.
- ii. PAULINE CATHERINE BALLARD, b. April 01, 1927, Vergennes, Vermont.

Notes for PAULINE CATHERINE BALLARD:

Pauline Ballard never married.

182. iii. CHARLES GLOVER BALLARD, b. February 10, 1931, Guilford, North Carolina.
183. iv. WILLIAM BELTER BALLARD, b. November 04, 1935, Guilford, North Carolina.
184. v. PAUL MILLER BALLARD, b. November 05, 1938, Guilford, North Carolina.

73. THEODORE ROOSEVELT⁶ BALLARD (*NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 13, 1905 in state of Kentucky, and died December 24, 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married **(1) FRANCES PUCKETT** September 1927 prob. in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She was born July 19, 1910 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, and died March 21, 1963. He married **(2) BEULAH "BEA" ?** abt. 1965.

Notes for THEODORE ROOSEVELT BALLARD:

The 1930 census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana listed Theodore Ballard, age 25, a lodger in a rooming house and employed as a chauffeur for a trucking company. The report indicates that he was married when he was 22 years old but that he was now divorced.

Death Notice for THEODORE R. BALLARD (The Indianapolis Star, Indianapolis, Indiana, December 25, 1965, p. 21.)

Mr. Theodore R. Ballard, age 60, of 8131 Castleton Rd., husband of Mrs. Beulah A. Shackelford, father of Robert A. and Clyde L. Ballard and Mrs. Martha Rowland, 7 grandchildren, brother of Luther Shackelford and Leonard M. Ballard. Services Monday at 1 p.m. from Shirley Bros. Central Chapel, 946 N. Illinois. Calling after 12 noon Sunday.

More About THEODORE ROOSEVELT BALLARD:

Burial: December 27, 1965, Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Cause of Death: Pulmonary Embolism due to Myocardial Infarction

Occupation: Truck Driver, Cab Driver

Residence: 1965, Indianapolis, Indiana

Children of THEODORE BALLARD and FRANCES PUCKETT are:

185. i. MARTHA LUCY⁷ BALLARD, b. December 25, 1929, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
186. ii. ROBERT ALLEN BALLARD, b. February 14, 1932, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; d. February 14, 1991.
187. iii. CLYDE LEROY BALLARD, b. November 06, 1935; d. June 10, 1970.

74. LUTHER MILLS⁶ SHACKELFORD (*NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELLIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 28, 1916 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 21, 1968 in at his farm in Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana. He married THELMA ELIZABETH LAAKMAN abt. 1954, daughter of ARTHUR LAAKMAN and EDITH MCGOLRICK. She was born March 18, 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, and died January 26, 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for LUTHER MILLS SHACKELFORD:

Death Notice For LUTHER M. SHACKELFORD (The Indianapolis Star, Indianapolis, Indiana, April 23, 1968, p. 35.)

Mr. Luther M. Shackelford, age 52, of 8427 Union Chapel Road, husband of Thelma Shackelford, father of Mrs. Edith Reynolds, Mrs. Nancy Justice, Mrs. Linda Smith, Michael, Frederick and Betsy Shackelford, brother of Leonard Ballard. Services Wednesday, 10 a.m., Shirley Bros. Central Chapel, 946 N. Illinois. Calling any time.

More About LUTHER MILLS SHACKELFORD:

Burial: April 24, 1968, Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Cause of Death: Coronary Thrombosis

Occupation: Truck Driver for Hoosier Coal and Oil Co.

Residence: 1968, R. Rt. No. 3, Vevay, Indiana

More About THELMA ELIZABETH LAAKMAN:
Burial: Crown Hill Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana

Children of LUTHER SHACKELFORD and THELMA LAAKMAN are:

188. i. EDITH JOSEPHINE⁷ SHACKELFORD, b. August 26, 1944, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
189. ii. NANCY LOU SHACKELFORD, TWIN, b. July 26, 1947, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
190. iii. LINDA ANN SHACKELFORD, TWIN, b. July 26, 1947, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
191. iv. MICHAEL SHACKELFORD, b. October 21, 1948, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
192. v. LUTHER FREDERICK SHACKELFORD, b. June 18, 1950, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- vi. BETSY ANN SHACKELFORD, b. January 22, 1956, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for BETSY ANN SHACKELFORD:

Betsy Shackelford was born with Downs Syndrome and lives in a group home in Lexington, Kentucky.

Generation No. 6

75. EDWARD MARSHALL⁷ NICHOLS (*EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 15, 1900 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died January 25, 1968 in VA Hospital in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) GEORGEANNA "JIMMY" BYRAM** abt. 1919 in Ringling, Oklahoma. She was born January 05, 1901 in Spanish Fort, Texas, and died August 15, 1995 in Denver, Colorado. He married **(2) BEATRICE BOODY** August 08, 1936 in Springfield, Illinois, daughter of HARRY BOODY and ANNA FISHER. She was born March 21, 1913 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey, and died February 02, 1983 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida.

Notes for EDWARD MARSHALL NICHOLS:

Edward Marshall "Eddie" Nichols never knew his father. He was born September 15, 1900, in Shawnee, Oklahoma, six months after his father, Edward Hobson Nichols, died of smallpox. Eddie Nichols joined the U.S. Navy during World War I where he served on the U.S.S. Kentucky. He was a professional singer in the 1930's, when he toured with Red Skelton, participated in "Walk-a-thons" and performed on local radio stations. During his travels across the U.S., he met Beatrice Boody in Camden, New Jersey. She was attracted to his voice. He was known professionally as "Eddie Nichols, man with a million songs" because no matter what was requested, he could sing it. The couple married in 1936 and had seven children together. Edward died in 1968 from emphysema. (Personal correspondence from his daughter, Linda Fernandez, Melbourne, Florida.)

The 1930 census for District F., Denver City, Denver County, Colorado listed Edward M. Nichols, age 29, head of the household and employed as an auto driver for a laundry, his wife, Georgean, age 29, a son, Durwood H., age 8, and a daughter, Peggy J., age 4. According to the census report, the couple had been married for approximately 11 years and rented their home, which was located on South Broadway. Also listed as boarders in the home were six additional individuals, two of whom worked as helpers in a laundry.

EDW. NICHOLS DIES AT 67; ARTISAN AIDE

Colonial Manor -- Edward M. Nichols, 67, a prominent figure in the Artisan's fraternal organization and a past New Jersey Artisans Booster Association president, died yesterday of a long illness. He lived at 1326 Puritan Ave.

Mr. Nichols, the father of seven children, was the secretary of the Gateway Assembly No. 87 of the

AOMP. He had been honored with the presentation of the Elmer P. Cook Journalism Award, presented to the outstanding secretary in the organization.

A retired salesman, Mr. Nichols was a past Master Artisan of the Gateway Assembly and on numerous occasions a delegate to the national convention of the Artisans. He was also a member of Post 100 of the American Legion.

He is survived by his wife, Beatrice (nee Boody); a son, Edward of Mantua; six daughters, Mrs. Loretta Abbot of Virginia, Mrs. Diane Primaldi of Delaware, Mrs. Jeannine Leash of Ewan, Linda, Billie and Jo Ann, all at home and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Monday at the McGuinness Funeral Home, 34 Hunter St., where friends may call Sunday evening. Burial will be at the Bethel Cemetery in Pennsauken.

More About EDWARD MARSHALL NICHOLS:

Burial: Bethel Memorial Cemetery, Pennsauken, New Jersey

Cause of Death: Emphysema

Military service: A veteran of World War I where he served in the U.S. Navy

Occupation: Salesman

Notes for BEATRICE BOODY:

Obituary of BEATRICE NICHOLS

Mrs. Beatrice Nichols, 69, of Woodbury died Wednesday in Florida. She was a member of the New Jersey Chapter of the Artisans.

Surviving are her son, Edward J. of Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; six daughters, Lorette Abbot of Grafton, Va., Diane Nichols of New Castle, Del., Jeannine Nichols of Woodbury, Linda Fernandez of Ocala, Fla., Billie Nichols of Fort Lauderdale, Fla., and Jo Anne Trentham, also of Ocala; two brothers, Harry Boody of Camden and William Boody of Bend, Oregon; four sisters, Lillian Simon of Westville, Mildred Mower of Pittsburgh, Myrtle Marshall of Cinnaminson and Charlotte Carr of Woodbury.

Services will be 1 p.m. Monday in the McGuinness Funeral Home, 34 Hunter St., Woodbury, where friends may call Sunday evening and an hour before services Monday. Burial will be in Bethel Memorial Park, Pennsauken.

More About BEATRICE BOODY:

Burial: Bethel Memorial Cemetery, Pennsauken, Camden County, New Jersey

Children of EDWARD NICHOLS and GEORGEANNA BYRAM are:

193. i. HAROLD DURWOOD "DUR"⁸ NICHOLS, b. September 10, 1921.
194. ii. PEGGY GEAN NICHOLS, b. August 25, 1925, Wirt, Oklahoma.

Children of EDWARD NICHOLS and BEATRICE BOODY are:

195. iii. LORETTA ANNE⁸ NICHOLS, b. August 08, 1937, Camden, Camden County, New Jersey.
196. iv. DIANNE LEE NICHOLS, b. May 14, 1939, Camden, Camden County, New Jersey.
197. v. EDWARD JOHN NICHOLS, b. November 02, 1941, Camden, Camden County, New Jersey.
198. vi. JEANNINE RUTH NICHOLS, b. May 05, 1945, Camden, Camden County, New Jersey.
199. vii. LINDA SUE NICHOLS, b. July 17, 1949, Camden, Camden County, New Jersey.
200. viii. BILLIE JANE NICHOLS, b. September 18, 1951, Camden, Camden County, New Jersey.
201. ix. JOANNE CAROL NICHOLS, b. May 12, 1954, Camden, Camden County, New Jersey.

76. ROY S.⁷ HARPER (*EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS*

*LACY*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born July 15, 1907 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 1983 in Montgomery County, Indiana. He married **HELEN LOUISE MOFFETT** April 27, 1927 in Montgomery County, Indiana, daughter of DELBERT MOFFETT and MAY CODDINGTON. She was born March 28, 1908 in Montgomery County, Indiana, and died June 28, 1993 in Montgomery County, Indiana.

More About ROY S. HARPER:

Burial: Green Lawn Cemetery, Darlington, Montgomery County, Indiana

More About HELEN LOUISE MOFFETT:

Burial: Green Lawn Cemetery, Darlington, Montgomery County, Indiana

Children of ROY HARPER and HELEN MOFFETT are:

202. i. JAMES ROBERT⁸ HARPER, b. April 07, 1928, Montgomery County, Indiana.
203. ii. GLEN HAROLD HARPER, b. February 13, 1929, Montgomery County, Indiana.
204. iii. FLORENCE MAY HARPER, b. January 31, 1930, Montgomery County, Indiana.
205. iv. MARY ANN HARPER, b. September 11, 1931, Montgomery County, Indiana.

77. ALTHA MAE⁷ **NICHOLS** (*THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"*⁶, *WILLIAM RILEY*⁵, *THOMAS YOUNG*⁴, *ELIAS LACY*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born April 28, 1914 in St. Helens, Oregon. She married **(1) JAMES CALVIN CUMMINGS BASS** May 07, 1934 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. He was born June 05, 1916 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died July 1977 in Kerrville, Texas. She married **(2) WILLIAM CLINTON WHEELER** October 30, 1942. He was born August 16, 1892, and died 1965 in Fullerton, California. She married **(3) ELDRED NODACKER** February 27, 1969. She married **(4) CECIL EARL BETTS** December 25, 1975 in Anaheim, California, son of WILLIAM BETTS and GARFIELDIA ABBOTT. He was born September 05, 1914 in Arizona Territory.

Children of ALTHA NICHOLS and JAMES BASS are:

206. i. MARSHALL JEAN⁸ BASS, b. May 22, 1934, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
207. ii. VINETA LEE BASS, b. July 14, 1936, Phoenix, Arizona.

Children of ALTHA NICHOLS and WILLIAM WHEELER are:

208. iii. NOVELLA RAE⁸ WHEELER, b. November 05, 1943, Santa Cruz, California.
209. iv. IDA MAE "KELLY" WHEELER, b. July 10, 1946, Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California.
210. v. KATHERINE ADELE WHEELER, b. October 14, 1947, Monterey, Monterey County, California.

78. CHARLES ELDRIDGE⁷ **NICHOLS** (*THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"*⁶, *WILLIAM RILEY*⁵, *THOMAS YOUNG*⁴, *ELIAS LACY*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born July 30, 1919 in Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died May 10, 1987 in Tucson, Arizona. He married **ZELMA INEZ GRISSOM** in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

Notes for CHARLES ELDRIDGE NICHOLS:

Eldridge and Zelma Nichols had no children.

More About CHARLES ELDRIDGE NICHOLS:

Cremated: Reno, Nevada

Children of CHARLES NICHOLS and ZELMA GRISSOM are:

- i. JOANNE⁸ NICHOLS.

Notes for JOANNE NICHOLS:

Joanne Nichols was adopted.

- ii. MONROE NICHOLS.

Notes for MONROE NICHOLS:

Monroe Nichols was adopted.

79. THOMAS HENRY⁷ NICHOLS (*THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 27, 1920 in Seminole County, Oklahoma. He married **FLORENCE OPAL BOETTLER** December 28, 1941 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, daughter of ERNEST BOETTLER and ? CUNNINGHAM. She was born April 07, 1922 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.

Notes for THOMAS HENRY NICHOLS:

Thomas Henry Nichols was always called "T. H."

Children of THOMAS NICHOLS and FLORENCE BOETTLER are:

211. i. GARY KENT⁸ NICHOLS, b. May 27, 1949, Tulare, Visalia County, California.
212. ii. JAN ROBIN NICHOLS, b. May 19, 1955, Fresno, Fresno County, California.

80. LEONARD MARSHALL⁷ NICHOLS (*THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 12, 1923 in Rio Grande City, Monte Vista County, Colorado. He married **(1) HELEN MAE CRUTCHLEY** December 09, 1946 in Tucson, Arizona. She was born December 17, 1922 in Atlanta, Illinois, and died December 13, 1988 in Fairfield, Solano County, California. He married **(2) ELFRIEDE "FRIEDEL" LUBBERING** August 29, 1991 in Fairfield, California. She was born June 06, 1930 in Brazil.

Notes for LEONARD MARSHALL NICHOLS:

Marshall Nichols had no children.

"My dad and Uncle Ernest had the reputation for being a couple of rowdies in their younger days. One time Uncle Ernest and my dad came out of a bar, and I assume that they must have been good and drunk cause when they left they rode off on the wrong horses. When the rightful owner discovered that his horses were missing, he was going to have the boys strung up for horse thievery. So Grandpa, afraid for the safety of his sons, sent them into an area known as the Oklahoma strip where no law officer would go at the time. The boys stayed in hiding there for three months until Grandpa was able to convince the owner that my dad and Uncle Ernest were not really horse thieves, just a couple of rowdy young men.

"Then my dad, of all things, belonged to the local Horse Thief Association. That kind of blew my mind when I discovered an old emblem showing that he was an official member of the Horse Thief Association. Back then, when you lived on a farm and saw a horse go by that you didn't know to whom it belonged, you took note of the time of day and which direction it was headed in. Then when you went into town that Saturday, you told the sheriff, because at that particular time in history people recognized more horses than they did people. Without a horse you couldn't exist, you couldn't farm, and you couldn't go anyplace. So horses were very important. The purpose of the Horse Thief Association was

to relay information to the sheriff, and then he would telegraph ahead in the direction that the horse was headed in, and they could trace that horse across the country as time went on." (Oral history from Leonard Marshall Nichols.)

More About HELEN MAE CRUTCHLEY:

Burial: Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield, California

Children of LEONARD NICHOLS and HELEN CRUTCHLEY are:

- 213. i. MARILYN⁸ NICHOLS, b. May 30, 1940, Decatur, Illinois.
- 214. ii. GLEN ALAN NICHOLS, b. February 21, 1962, Fairfield, California.

81. CLEO MERLE⁷ NICHOLS, TWIN (*THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 20, 1928 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died May 22, 2004. He married **JUANITA LOUISE HARRELL** May 25, 1947 in Sunnyvale, California, daughter of EUCKLEY HARRELL and LILLIAN GRIMMATT. She was born February 15, 1928 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Children of CLEO NICHOLS and JUANITA HARRELL are:

- 215. i. WANDA LOUISE⁸ NICHOLS, b. December 13, 1948, Pocatello, Idaho.
- 216. ii. KENNETH HAROLD NICHOLS, b. October 05, 1953, Pocatello, Idaho.

82. LEO EARL⁷ NICHOLS, TWIN (*THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 20, 1928 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. He married **ROBERTA LORRAINE ROMER** April 07, 1951 in San Francisco, California, daughter of ERNEST ROMER and JULIA SAMPSON. She was born January 29, 1929 in San Francisco, California.

Children of LEO NICHOLS and ROBERTA ROMER are:

- 217. i. ROBERTA LYNN⁸ NICHOLS, b. July 11, 1952, Bremerton, Washington.
- 218. ii. LEO EARL NICHOLS, JR., b. April 02, 1955, San Francisco, California.

83. THELMA MARGUERITE⁷ BEELER (*CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 04, 1905 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died 2001. She married **ERNEST W. HENDERSON** abt. 1926. He was born abt. 1897 in the state of Arkansas.

Notes for ERNEST W. HENDERSON:

The 1930 census for Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma lists Ernest W. Henderson, age 33, the proprietor of a garage and head of the household, his wife, Thelma M., age 24, and a daughter, Mary Joyce, age 3 years and 5 months. The couple rented their home.

More About ERNEST W. HENDERSON:

Occupation: 1930, Owner of a Garage

Residence: 1930, Meeker, Oklahoma

Children of THELMA BEELER and ERNEST HENDERSON are:

- i. MARY JOYCE⁸ HENDERSON, b. abt. 1927.
- ii. BILLY HENDERSON.

84. DANIEL ERNEST⁷ BEELER, JR. (*CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 03, 1907 in Chinook, Pacific County, Washington, and died May 08, 1988 in Tigard, Washington County, Oregon. He married **MARY THELMA PAXTON** March 30, 1929 in Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma. She was born abt. 1909 in state of Pennsylvania, and died December 25, 1989.

Notes for DANIEL ERNEST BEELER, JR.:

In 1930, Dan Beeler Jr. was newly married and employed as a garage mechanic in Meeker, Oklahoma, probably in garage owned by his brother-in-law, Ernest Henderson. The 1930 census for Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma listed Dan E. Beeler, age 23, a garage mechanic and head of the household, and his wife, Thelma, age 21. The couple rented their home and had been married for about one year.

More About DANIEL ERNEST BEELER, JR.:

Burial: Cremation

Occupation: 1930, Garage Mechanic

Residence: 1930, Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma

More About MARY THELMA PAXTON:

Burial: Cremated

Children of DANIEL BEELER and MARY PAXTON are:

- i. SHIRLEY ANN⁸ BEELER, b. 1929, Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma; d. 1935, Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma.

More About SHIRLEY ANN BEELER:

Burial: Meeker Cemetery, Lincoln County, Oklahoma

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

219. ii. MARY ELIZABETH BEELER, b. September 14, 1931, Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma.
220. iii. EDWARD ELI BEELER, b. August 13, 1933, Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma.
221. iv. DANIEL PAXTON BEELER, b. December 16, 1945, McMinnville, Yamhill County, Oregon.

85. EDNA LORENE⁷ BEELER (*CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 23, 1910 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. She married **REAGAN CROWELL** December 08, 1929 in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

Children of EDNA BEELER and REAGAN CROWELL are:

222. i. REAGAN⁸ CROWELL, JR..
223. ii. JAMES CROWELL.

86. JAMES LEO⁷ BEELER (*CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 14, 1914 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died 1975 in St. Helens, Columbia County, Oregon. He married **BETTY ?**.

More About JAMES LEO BEELER:

Military service: U.S. Army veteran of World War II

Children of JAMES BEELER and BETTY ? are:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ BEELER.

- ii. UNKNOWN BEELER.

87. ELIZABETH RACHEL⁷ BEELER (*CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 20, 1917 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. She married FRANK SERAFIN January 11, 1948.

Child of ELIZABETH BEELER and FRANK SERAFIN is:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ SERAFIN.

88. JOSEPH AARON⁷ NICHOLS (*HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 22, 1908 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died December 09, 1964 in Seaside, Oregon. He married **BESSIE MAE SCOTT** January 1932. She was born December 20, 1907, and died September 10, 1995.

Children of JOSEPH NICHOLS and BESSIE SCOTT are:

- i. GLORIA ANN⁸ NICHOLS, b. November 21, 1932, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma; m. ? REGAN.
- 224. ii. JO ELLEN NICHOLS, b. March 12, 1934, Paul's Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma.
- 225. iii. JAMES ERNEST NICHOLS, b. January 29, 1937, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.
- iv. BENNY GENE NICHOLS, b. January 13, 1939, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon; d. January 13, 1941.

Notes for BENNY GENE NICHOLS:

Benny Gene Nichols was named after his uncle, Ben Scott (his mother, Bessie Scott Nichols' brother). Ben Scott was killed at the bombing of Pearl Harbor. Ben Scott had also been the best man at Ernest "Rusty" Nichols' wedding. Little Benny Nichols died on his second birthday from diphtheria. (Family history from E. A. Rusty Nichols.)

More About BENNY GENE NICHOLS:

Cause of Death: Diphtheria

- v. JERRY DANIEL NICHOLS, b. October 24, 1940, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.
- 226. vi. LINDA KAYE NICHOLS, b. October 20, 1942, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.

89. CLEATUS MARSHALL⁷ NICHOLS (*HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 10, 1912 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died March 05, 1945 in Pacific Ocean off the coast of Oregon. He married **ANN MCCUSKY** 1934. She was born in Romania.

Children of CLEATUS NICHOLS and ANN MCCUSKY are:

- i. BARBARA⁸ NICHOLS, b. abt. 1935; m. DEWEY DUNN.
- 227. ii. JOE DANIEL NICHOLS, b. February 29, 1936.
- iii. BETTY NICHOLS, b. May 1941; d. abt. 1997; m. GUY DASHNEA.

More About BETTY NICHOLS:

Cause of Death: Lung Cancer

90. DANIEL CECIL⁷ NICHOLS (*HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 15, 1912 in Woodburn, Oregon, and died October 10, 1987 in Coos Bay, Oregon. He married **OPAL FOSTEEN WILSON** March 12, 1934 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, daughter of YORK WILSON and BERTHA HAGGARD. She was born December 30, 1912 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.

Children of DANIEL NICHOLS and OPAL WILSON are:

- 228. i. LARHETTA JUNE⁸ NICHOLS, b. September 10, 1936, Corona, California.
- 229. ii. DOLORES FOSTEEN NICHOLS, b. November 25, 1942.
- 230. iii. CECILIA DIANE NICHOLS, b. October 03, 1947, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.
- 231. iv. YVONNE MARIE NICHOLS, b. March 03, 1951, Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon.

91. ROY RILEY⁷ NICHOLS (*HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 24, 1914 in Seminole, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died October 05, 1998 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married **(1) MANIE WILBURN** 1938. She died October 1986. He married **(2) JESSYE STARCHER** September 04, 1988 in Clinton, Oklahoma.

Notes for ROY RILEY NICHOLS:

ROY R. NICHOLS OBITUARY

Former Bethel Acres resident Roy R. Nichols, Clinton, died Tuesday in Oklahoma City. He was 84.

Graveside services will be 10 a.m. Thursday at the Clinton Cemetery under the direction of Kiesau Funeral Home, Clinton, with the Rev. Danny Harris officiating.

Nichols was born March 24, 1914, in Seminole to Henry Ernest and Cora Bell (Parsons) Nichols. He graduated from Bethel High School in 1934 and married Mannie Wilburn in 1938. She preceded him in death in 1985.

He grew up in the Shawnee area and moved to Clinton in 1958 where he established and operated a service station until his retirement in 1988. He was a member of the Broadway Heights Baptist Church, Clinton, and the Kiwanis Club. He married Jessye Starcher on September 4, 1988, in Clinton.

He was preceded in death by his parents and four brothers, Joe Nichols, Cleatus Nichols, J. D. Nichols, and Jack Nichols. A sister and brother died as infants.

Survivors include his wife, Jessye Nichols, of the home; son and daughter-in-law, Royson and Novalene Nichols, Overland Park, Kansas; sister, Ruby Baker, Shawnee; brothers and sisters-in-law, Howard and Mary Nichols, Clinton; Rusty and Dorothy Nichols, Portland, Oregon; Bill and Linda Nichols, Shawnee; a grandson and granddaughter; and four great-grandchildren.

More About ROY RILEY NICHOLS:

Burial: Clinton Cemetery, Clinton, Oklahoma

Occupation: established and operated a service station

Child of ROY NICHOLS and MANIE WILBURN is:

- i. ROYSON⁸ NICHOLS, m. NOVALENE ?.

More About ROYSON NICHOLS:

Residence: 1998, Overland Park, Kansas

92. ERNEST HAROLD "RUSTY"⁷ NICHOLS (*HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 01, 1916 in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. He married **MAY ELEANORE PETERSEN** November 12, 1938 in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon, daughter of CRIST PETERSEN and ANA LAURITSEN. She was born May

28, 1920 in Astoria, Oregon, and died September 27, 1990 in Portland, Oregon.

Children of ERNEST NICHOLS and MAY PETERSEN are:

- i. HAROLD PETER⁸ NICHOLS, b. November 16, 1939, Astoria, Oregon; d. August 09, 1996, Portland, Oregon.
232. ii. BONNIE ROSE NICHOLS, b. April 13, 1941, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.
233. iii. MARVIN EARL NICHOLS, b. September 16, 1943, Astoria, Oregon.
234. iv. SUSAN OPAL NICHOLS, b. November 12, 1944, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.

93. RUBY MAE LORRAINE⁷ NICHOLS (*HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 13, 1918 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died December 04, 1999 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. She married **(1) ELTON CAIN** 1935. She married **(2) LEONARD JOSEPH BAKER** August 14, 1937.

Notes for RUBY MAE LORRAINE NICHOLS:

She was born, Lorine Mae Nichols, in 1918, but she officially changed her name to Ruby Lorine Mae Nichols in 1942. She always went by Ruby Mae Nichols, and her headstone reads, "Ruby M. Baker."

Children of RUBY NICHOLS and LEONARD BAKER are:

235. i. HAROLD LEROY⁸ BAKER, b. August 06, 1936.
236. ii. JAMES ROBERT BAKER, b. August 29, 1938, Corona, Riverside County, California; d. October 08, 1993.
237. iii. JERRY LEONARD BAKER, b. 1942; d. August 26, 1989.

94. J. D.⁷ NICHOLS (*HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 17, 1920 in Seminole County, Oklahoma, and died 1987 in state of California. He married **NYLA DEVINE AXTELL** May 30, 1947.

Children of J. NICHOLS and NYLA AXTELL are:

- i. LEONARD "NICKIE"⁸ NICHOLS.
- ii. GARY NICHOLS.

95. HOWARD EARL⁷ NICHOLS (*HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 30, 1924 in McCloud, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died March 30, 2005 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married **MARY THERESA WILLIAMS** January 06, 1946 in England. She was born February 27, 1922 in Ipswich, England, and died October 18, 1998 in Clinton, Oklahoma.

Notes for HOWARD EARL NICHOLS:

Obituary of HOWARD EARL NICHOLS (from The Shawnee News Star, Sunday, April 3, 2005)

Shawnee resident Howard Earl Nichols, 81, died Wednesday, March 30, in Oklahoma City.

He was born Jan. 30, 1924, in McCloud to Henry Ernest and Cora Belle (Parsons) Nichols. He was raised in Bethel, but spent many years in Clinton before returning to Shawnee in 1999.

He was a graduate of Bethel High School and served in the Army Air Corps from 1942 to 1947. He received the National Defense Service Medal, American Campaign Medal, Distinguished Unit Emblem,

European-African-Middle Eastern Campaign Medal with Silver Star and Bronze Star, Distinguished Service Medal and numerous campaign ribbons.

He owned Pop Hicks Restaurant on Route 66 and Howard Nichols Waterproofing. He was a commander of the American Legion Post 41 and VFW in Clinton. He transferred to Post 16 in Shawnee, where he was an active member. He also was a member of Bethel United Methodist Church.

He was married to Mary Williams in England on Jan. 6, 1945, and she preceded him in death in 1998. He was also preceded in death by a son, Ernie Nichols; his parents; seven brothers, Joe, Cletus, Cecil, Roy, J.D., Jack and Jimmy Nichols; and two sisters, Ruby Baker and Mary Nichols.

Survivors include his son, Thomas H. Nichols of Kingston; daughter-in-law, Afton Nichols of Shawnee; two brothers and sisters-in-law, Bill and Linda Nichols of Shawnee, Rusty and Dorothy Nichols of Milwaukee, Ore.; brother-in-law, Pat Williams of England; a sister-in-law, Janet Nichols of the home; five grandchildren, Rocky Nichols, Shawnee; Rhonda Walker, Durant; Thomas Howard Nichols, Joseph Nichols, both of Monterrey, Calif.; Sgt. Marykatherine Gorlick, Wurzburg, Germany; two great-grandchildren, and many other relatives.

Graveside service will be 2 p.m. Monday at Fairview Cemetery with the Rev. Bob Harmon officiating. Cooper Funeral Home is directing arrangements.

More About HOWARD EARL NICHOLS:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Oklahoma

Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Army Air Corps

Occupation: Proprietor of restaurant & proprietor of a waterproofing business

Religion: Member of the Bethel United Methodist Church

More About MARY THERESA WILLIAMS:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Oklahoma

Children of HOWARD NICHOLS and MARY WILLIAMS are:

238. i. ERNEST ALFRED⁸ NICHOLS, b. June 23, 1945, Suffolk County, England; d. December 30, 2004, Shawnee, Oklahoma.
239. ii. THOMAS HENRY NICHOLS, b. April 23, 1951, Shawnee, Oklahoma.

96. BILLY EUGENE⁷ NICHOLS (*HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 18, 1926 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. He married **(1) MARIE BULEY** December 16, 1951 in Bethel Methodist Church, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. She was born November 1934. He married **(2) JANET WHITED** 1983.

Children of BILLY NICHOLS and MARIE BULEY are:

240. i. FLOYD HOWARD⁸ NICHOLS, b. December 16, 1953, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
- ii. JACK EUGENE NICHOLS, b. August 29, 1956, Denver, Colorado.

97. JACK MELVIN⁷ NICHOLS (*HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 09, 1929 in Lamar, Colorado, and died April 04, 1982 in state of Colorado. He met **(1) MARY JACQUELINE SCHULTZ** abt. 1947. He met **(2) EILEEN MCBRIDE** aft. 1947. She was born January 26, 1928 in England, and died December 07, 1988 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He married **(3) JANET WHITED** July 31, 1954. She was born August 11, 1936 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. He met **(4) VONDA LEE STAPP**

aft. 1954.

Child of JACK NICHOLS and MARY SCHULTZ is:

241. i. PHIL ERNEST⁸ NICHOLS, b. December 27, 1947, Shawnee, Oklahoma.

Children of JACK NICHOLS and EILEEN MCBRIDE are:

- ii. MELVIN LYNN⁸ BATTIN, b. March 31, 1952, Childress, Texas.

Notes for MELVIN LYNN BATTIN:

Melvin Lynn Battin was adopted at the age of four years old by Mr. and Mrs. Battin in Garden City, Kansas.

He was a member of the U.S. Navy during the Vietnam War.

More About MELVIN LYNN BATTIN:

Adoption: 1956, Mr. and Mrs. Battin

242. iii. JACHETA DIANE "KETA" NICHOLS, b. August 13, 1953, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.
243. iv. PAULA ANN NICHOLS RITTER, b. September 22, 1954, Garden City, Kansas.

Children of JACK NICHOLS and JANET WHITED are:

244. v. JAY EUGENE⁸ NICHOLS, b. July 14, 1970, Flagstaff, Arizona.
vi. JANELL ELIZABETH "BETH" NICHOLS, b. June 14, 1979, Maricopa County, Arizona.

More About JANELL ELIZABETH "BETH" NICHOLS:

Adoption: 1979, Adopted at birth by Jack and Janet Nichols

Child of JACK NICHOLS and VONDA STAPP is:

245. vii. RONNIE MAX⁸ OLDHAM, b. June 19, 1960, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

98. BELVA LORRAINE⁷ NICHOLS (*JACOB AARON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 13, 1914 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. She married **WILLIAM BARDMAN KENDRICK** April 25, 1931. He died 1944 in Miami, Arizona.

Children of BELVA NICHOLS and WILLIAM KENDRICK are:

- i. DONALD⁸ KENDRICK.
246. ii. MARCALENE KENDRICK.

99. ALTHA MAY⁷ NICHOLS (*JACOB AARON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 15, 1916 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. She married **JOSEPH TRAMMELL** October 09, 1943.

Child of ALTHA NICHOLS and JOSEPH TRAMMELL is:

- i. CALVIN⁸ TRAMMELL.

100. WANDA LORETTA⁷ NICHOLS (*JACOB AARON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 02, 1918 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. She married **(1) BRUCE CALKINS** December 02, 1941. She married **(2) SAM AVENT** aft. 1941.

Child of WANDA NICHOLS and BRUCE CALKINS is:

- i. PATRICIA⁸ CALKINS, m. THUMPER BLUMQUEST.

101. JACOB AARON "JAY"⁷ NICHOLS, JR. (*JACOB AARON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 10, 1921 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and died November 18, 2003 in state of California. He married **CARRIE ELIZABETH MAYFIELD** December 08, 1941 in Denver, Colorado, daughter of HARVEY MAYFIELD and EDNA DRUMMOND. She was born July 11, 1925 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of JACOB NICHOLS and CARRIE MAYFIELD are:

247. i. ELIZABETH MAY⁸ NICHOLS, b. March 07, 1944, San Diego, California.
248. ii. ROBERT JAY NICHOLS, b. June 03, 1946, Globe, Arizona.

102. MILDRED JUNE⁷ NICHOLS (*JACOB AARON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 08, 1925 in Miami, Gila County, Arizona. She married **(1) HOUGHTON H. SMALL** September 20, 1944. She married **(2) ROBERT GEORGE DALL** June 01, 1961.

Notes for ROBERT GEORGE DALL:

Robert Dall adopted Mildred June's children from her first marriage, William Donald and Susan.

Children of MILDRED NICHOLS and HOUGHTON SMALL are:

- i. WILLIAM DONALD⁸ SMALL.
- ii. SUSAN SMALL.

103. JOSEPH ELBURN⁷ NICHOLS (*EARL C.⁶, HUSTON BELL⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 29, 1919 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 11, 1996. He married **VELMA STEEN** October 12, 1937. She was born November 02, 1920.

More About JOSEPH ELBURN NICHOLS:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

More About VELMA STEEN:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of JOSEPH NICHOLS and VELMA STEEN are:

249. i. JO ANN⁸ NICHOLS, b. June 10, 1939.
250. ii. WAYNE SHIRLEY NICHOLS, b. March 08, 1949.

104. HARVEY ALLEN⁷ NICHOLS (*EARL C.⁶, HUSTON BELL⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 05, 1921 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 11, 1980 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **HELEN SMITH** December 25, 1940 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky, daughter of HERBERT SMITH and MARY BUNCH. She was born November 1923 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for HARVEY ALLEN NICHOLS:

Obituary of HARVEY A. NICHOLS

Harvey A. Nichols, age 59, a resident of Route 3, Glasgow, KY, died Thursday, Dec. 11, 1980, at the Community Hospital. He was a farmer, the son of the late Earl G. and Polly L. Shirley Nichols. Survivors are a wife, Mrs. Helen Smith Nichols; a daughter, Suzanne Nichols of Glasgow; sons, Ronald Earl and Phillip, both of Glasgow; sister, Mrs. Oval Phillips, Glasgow; four grandchildren. Services will be Saturday, Dec. 13, 1980, at the Hatcher and Saddler Funeral Home with burial in the Glasgow Municipal Cemetery.

More About HARVEY ALLEN NICHOLS:

Burial: Glasgow Municipal Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Children of HARVEY NICHOLS and HELEN SMITH are:

251. i. RONALD EARL⁸ NICHOLS, b. March 16, 1943, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; d. March 15, 1990, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky.
252. ii. PHILLIP ALLEN NICHOLS, b. May 21, 1947, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- iii. LINDA SUZANNE NICHOLS, b. October 22, 1955, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

105. VELMA MAY⁷ POLSON (*GRACE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 22, 1917 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **JAMES ERVIN BOWLES** November 17, 1935 in Clinton County, Kentucky, son of NATHAN BOWLES and ANNA STARR. He was born August 19, 1916 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 07, 1971 in East Peoria, Illinois.

More About JAMES ERVIN BOWLES:

Burial: East Peoria, Illinois

Children of VELMA POLSON and JAMES BOWLES are:

253. i. JAMES EDGAR⁸ BOWLES, b. October 26, 1944, Peoria, Illinois.
254. ii. DONALD JOSEPH BOWLES, b. September 09, 1948, Peoria, Illinois.
255. iii. RICHARD LEE BOWLES, b. April 06, 1952.

106. BARBARA LOUISE⁷ NICHOLS (*THOMAS YOUNG⁶, ELIAS LACY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 08, 1929 in Sacramento, California. She married **LOUIS PUTMAN** June 29, 1950 in Reno, Nevada, son of LOUIS PUTMAN and NATHA COLEMAN. He was born June 02, 1921 in Meriden, California, and died January 02, 1991 in Yuba City, California.

Children of BARBARA NICHOLS and LOUIS PUTMAN are:

- i. FRANK⁸ PUTMAN, b. May 28, 1951; m. SHARON HENSLEY.
256. ii. JOHN PUTMAN, b. January 29, 1955.

107. EMMA LEE⁷ NICHOLS (*THOMAS YOUNG⁶, ELIAS LACY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 23, 1938. She married **(1) WILLIAM L. HAMMONDS** August 20, 1955 in Carson City, Nevada, son of CHARLES HAMMONDS and VIRGINIA HAMMONDS. He was born May 31, 1935 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married **(2) GENE SMITH** August 29, 1976 in Reno, Nevada.

Children of EMMA NICHOLS and WILLIAM HAMMONDS are:

- i. KIM⁸ HAMMONDS, b. July 02, 1956.
- ii. RICHARD HAMMONDS, b. July 29, 1957.
257. iii. KATHY HAMMONDS, b. August 07, 1959.

108. GARY DAVID⁷ NICHOLS (*VICTOR HARPER⁶, ELIAS LACY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 19, 1948 in state of California. He married **MARY SUSAN GNAGEY** April 01, 1973 in state of Pennsylvania, daughter of NORMAN GNAGEY. She was born April 01, 1949 in the state of Pennsylvania.

More About GARY DAVID NICHOLS:

Occupation: Chemist

Child of GARY NICHOLS and MARY GNAGEY is:

- i. MICHELLE JEANETTE⁸ NICHOLS, b. July 05, 1976, state of Alabama.

109. EDWARD LEE⁷ MAUK (*JAMES LEWIS⁶, GEORGE E.⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 23, 1927 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **ADA RUTH SLATON**. She was born December 27, 1932 in White Plains, Kentucky, and died August 01, 1999 in Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky.

More About EDWARD LEE MAUK:

Military service: Veteran of the Korean War

More About ADA RUTH SLATON:

Burial: Concord Cemetery, White Plains, Kentucky

Children of EDWARD MAUK and ADA SLATON are:

258. i. EDWARD ALAN⁸ MAUK, b. September 19, 1954, Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky.
259. ii. CLYDE MARSHALL MAUK, b. August 27, 1958, Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky.
260. iii. MARK LEWIS MAUK, b. March 14, 1964, Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky.

110. CHLORA MAE PEGGY⁷ MAUK (*WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 30, 1920 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died November 03, 2003. She married **THOMAS ROMNEY SUMMITT** March 31, 1939, son of JOHN SUMMITT and MAMIE PIKE. He was born January 23, 1918 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died October 13, 1998 in Clarksville, Indiana.

More About CHLORA MAE PEGGY MAUK:

Burial: Resthaven Cemetery, Jefferson County, Kentucky

More About THOMAS ROMNEY SUMMITT:

Burial: Resthaven Cemetery, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Children of CHLORA MAUK and THOMAS SUMMITT are:

261. i. THOMAS⁸ SUMMITT, JR., b. January 14, 1940, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
262. ii. JOHN WILLIAM SUMMITT, b. June 30, 1941, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
263. iii. CHLORA JEAN SUMMITT, b. October 17, 1942, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
264. iv. JEWELL DAVID SUMMITT, b. June 28, 1946, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
265. v. LINDA DARLENE SUMMITT, b. December 31, 1953, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

111. TRESS LEE⁷ MAUK (*WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 02, 1926 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **MELVIN HOOD** June 12, 1950 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana. He was born September 04, 1924 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for MELVIN HOOD:

Melvin Hood retired with the rank of Sergeant from the Jefferson County, Kentucky Police Department after 29 years of service.

More About MELVIN HOOD:

Occupation: Policeman with the Jefferson County, Kentucky Police Department

Child of TRESS MAUK and MELVIN HOOD is:

- i. CHERYL LYNN⁸ HOOD, b. May 20, 1959, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. MICHAEL WAYNE KELLOW, August 09, 1980, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for MICHAEL WAYNE KELLOW:

Michael and Cheryl Kellow have no children.

112. FRANCES⁷ STOTTS (*SUSIE JANE⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 21, 1909 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. She married **FRANK MOUSER**.

Children of FRANCES STOTTS and FRANK MOUSER are:

- i. JUANITA "NITA"⁸ MOUSER, b. June 07, 1927.
- ii. MAXINE MOUSER, b. December 06, 1928.
- iii. WILLIAM GORDON MOUSER, b. August 18, 1930.

113. WILLIAM LOUIS⁷ STOTTS (*SUSIE JANE⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 02, 1911 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. He married **MARY CREWS** abt. 1929. She was born Abt. 1911 in state of Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM LOUIS STOTTS:

The 1930 census for District No. 7, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky listed Louis Stotts, age 18, his wife, May, age 19, and a son, Lester K., age 2, all living in the household of Louis Stotts' parents, William W. and Susie Stotts. The families rented a house located on Broadway street. Louis Stotts was employed as a paint mixer in a paint manufacturing company.

Child of WILLIAM STOTTS and MARY CREWS is:

- i. LESTER KENNETH⁸ STOTTS, b. January 21, 1930, state of Kentucky; d. April 06, 1967.

More About LESTER KENNETH STOTTS:

Burial: Center-Asbury Cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Army

114. LESTER GLENN⁷ STOTTS (*SUSIE JANE⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 15, 1913 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. He married **TARA ELIZABETH HENDERSON** December 21, 1933. She was born May 04, 1915.

Children of LESTER STOTTS and TARA HENDERSON are:

- i. GLENNA LEE⁸ STOTTS, b. October 29, 1934; m. WILLIAM ACREE, April 03, 1954; b. July 03, 1931.
- ii. REBECCA ELIZABETH STOTTS, b. December 21, 1938; m. KEITH, December 11, 1954; b. May 05, 1935.

115. GLADYS MARIE⁷ STOTTS (*SUSIE JANE⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 15, 1914 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. She married **(1) JAMES SHAW** February 1933. She married **(2) ROBERT LEE JONES** February 15, 1940, son of WILL JONES. He was born April 26, 1906 in Green County, Kentucky, and died November 08, 1989 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for ROBERT LEE JONES:

Robert and Gayle Jones had no children.

More About ROBERT LEE JONES:

Burial: Seven Springs Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Children of GLADYS STOTTS and ROBERT JONES are:

- i. ROBERT MITCHELL⁸ JONES, b. March 08, 1941, Green County, Kentucky; m. PATRICIA GAYLE MILBY, November 24, 1966; b. March 11, 1948, Green County, Kentucky.

Notes for ROBERT MITCHELL JONES:

Mitchell and Gayle Jones have no children.

More About ROBERT MITCHELL JONES:

Military service: Bet. 1963 - 1965, U.S. Army, Artillery

266. ii. PATRICIA ANN JONES, b. August 09, 1944, Green County, Kentucky.

116. GLADYS MARION⁷ BROWN (*MARTHA "MATTIE"⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 28, 1915 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **HUBERT B. CROWE**. He was born October 22, 1911 in Hancock County, Kentucky, and died September 18, 1978 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

More About HUBERT B. CROWE:

Burial: Louisville Memorial Gardens West, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Children of GLADYS BROWN and HUBERT CROWE are:

267. i. RAVALEE⁸ CROWE, b. November 21, 1938, Hancock County, Kentucky.
268. ii. PERVIS BERRY CROWE, b. July 16, 1948, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

117. EDNA ELIZABETH⁷ BROWN (*MARTHA "MATTIE"⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 03, 1917 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 25, 1999. She married **WILLIAM J. TURNER**.

More About EDNA ELIZABETH BROWN:

Burial: Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky

Child of EDNA BROWN and WILLIAM TURNER is:

- i. ALBERTA⁸ TURNER, m. BOBBY WILKERSON.

118. ALBERT RAYMOND⁷ BROWN (*MARTHA "MATTIE"⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 06, 1919 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 1993 in Allen County, Kentucky. He married **LARUE SHOCKLEY**.

More About ALBERT RAYMOND BROWN:
Burial: Scottsville Cemetery, Allen County, Kentucky

Child of ALBERT BROWN and LARUE SHOCKLEY is:
i. PHILLIP LEON⁸ BROWN.

119. GILBERT FILMORE⁷ BROWN (*MARTHA "MATTIE"⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 06, 1921 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **MARY HELEN CROWE**. She was born April 17, 1926.

Children of GILBERT BROWN and MARY CROWE are:
i. DANIEL FILMORE⁸ BROWN.
ii. BRENDA DARLENE BROWN.
iii. DWIGHT ALLEN BROWN.
iv. DONNA JEAN BROWN.
v. RODNEY BROWN.

120. GARNETT DANIEL⁷ BROWN (*MARTHA "MATTIE"⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 15, 1923 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died October 09, 1997 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **ELSIE ?**.

More About GARNETT DANIEL BROWN:
Burial: Glasgow Memorial Gardens, Barren County, Kentucky

Child of GARNETT BROWN and ELSIE ? is:
i. SANDY⁸ BROWN.

More About SANDY BROWN:
Occupation: School Teacher
Residence: 2004, Leitchfield, Grayson County, Kentucky

121. EARL JEWELL⁷ BROWN (*MARTHA "MATTIE"⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 15, 1925 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died December 23, 1999 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **FRANCES COOMER**. She was born in Hart County, Kentucky.

More About EARL JEWELL BROWN:
Burial: Louisville Memorial Gardens West, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Children of EARL BROWN and FRANCES COOMER are:
i. RICHARD⁸ BROWN.
ii. ROBIN BROWN.

122. DOROTHY MADALENE⁷ BROWN (*MARTHA "MATTIE"⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 06, 1931 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **HOYT LARUE**.

Child of DOROTHY BROWN and HOYT LARUE is:

- i. VICKI LYNN⁸ LARUE.

123. KENNETH LEE⁷ BOWLES (*MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 06, 1911 in state of Indiana, and died September 21, 1955. He married **MAUREEN CARNAHAN** December 28, 1942.

Child of KENNETH BOWLES and MAUREEN CARNAHAN is:

- i. JOANN⁸ BOWLES, b. April 04, 1945.

124. THELMA IRENE⁷ BOWLES (*MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 09, 1914 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 29, 2004 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **(1) HUGH SHIRLEY**. She married **(2) JAMES HUNLEY** December 1938 in Barren County, Kentucky. He was born March 01, 1912 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died March 04, 1952 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About THELMA IRENE BOWLES:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

More About JAMES HUNLEY:

Burial: Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Children of THELMA BOWLES and JAMES HUNLEY are:

269. i. MARY MAGDALENE⁸ HUNLEY, b. April 16, 1940, Barren County, Kentucky.
270. ii. JIMMIE CORRENE HUNLEY, b. May 20, 1941, Barren County, Kentucky.
271. iii. JULIA ANN HUNLEY, b. March 16, 1943, Barren County, Kentucky.
272. iv. CLARENCE OWEN HUNLEY, b. February 18, 1945, Barren County, Kentucky.
273. v. MALCOLM LEWIS HUNLEY, b. June 07, 1946, Barren County, Kentucky.
274. vi. JAMES HUNLEY, JR., b. September 01, 1948, Barren County, Kentucky.
275. vii. WALTER EWELL HUNLEY, b. June 27, 1950, Barren County, Kentucky.

125. LILLIE CATHERINE⁷ BOWLES (*MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 30, 1916 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 09, 1962. She married **CHESTER HORINE**.

Children of LILLIE BOWLES and CHESTER HORINE are:

- i. LEON⁸ HORINE.
- ii. DOROTHY LORENE HORINE.
- iii. DORIS YVONNE HORINE, b. 1935; d. 1937.

126. VEACHEL M.⁷ BOWLES (*MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 05, 1918 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died August 25, 1981 in Christian County, Kentucky. He married **CHRISTINE BRUTON** August 1952.

More About VEACHEL M. BOWLES:

Burial: Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Children of VEACHEL BOWLES and CHRISTINE BRUTON are:

- i. JUDY⁸ BOWLES.
- ii. CALVIN BOWLES.
- iii. PHILLIP BOWLES.
- iv. SHARON BOWLES.
- v. KENNETH BOWLES.
- vi. JACKIE BOWLES.

127. DOROTHY MAY⁷ BOWLES (*MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 1921 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **(1) WILLIAM PIERCE** April 05, 1942. She married **(2) ? TUCKER** aft. 1942.

More About DOROTHY MAY BOWLES:

Burial: Cynthiana, Kentucky

Children of DOROTHY BOWLES and WILLIAM PIERCE are:

- i. NANCY⁸ PIERCE.
- ii. BONNIE PIERCE.
- iii. LARRY PIERCE.
- iv. WANDA PIERCE.

128. ORBIE JUNIOR⁷ BOWLES (*MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 22, 1926 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died February 04, 1984 in State of North Carolina. He married **OLA MAE THRIFT** September 05, 1947.

More About ORBIE JUNIOR BOWLES:

Burial: State of North Carolina

Residence: 1980, Pittsboro, North Carolina

Children of ORBIE BOWLES and OLA THRIFT are:

- i. RONNIE⁸ BOWLES.
- ii. GARY LEE BOWLES.
- iii. SUE BOWLES.

129. JAMES ORIEL⁷ BOWLES (*MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 23, 1929 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died September 21, 1976 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **RUBY ESTER SLAYTON** March 15, 1952. She died January 01, 1997 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About JAMES ORIEL BOWLES:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery on north side of Edmonton Road, 0.5 miles west of Metcalfe County line.

More About RUBY ESTER SLAYTON:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery on north side of Edmonton Road, 0.5 miles west of Metcalfe County line.

Children of JAMES BOWLES and RUBY SLAYTON are:

- i. JERRY DEAN⁸ BOWLES, b. June 10, 1952.
- ii. VIRGINIA LANE BOWLES, b. September 17, 1954.

- iii. JAMES MICHAEL BOWLES, b. June 07, 1958.
- iv. MARGARET FAYE BOWLES, b. November 20, 1959.
- v. NORMA CATHERINE BOWLES, b. December 08, 1960.
- vi. WILLIAM ERVIN BOWLES, b. March 01, 1962.
- vii. MARTHA FRANCES BOWLES, b. August 27, 1963.
- viii. SANDRA K. BOWLES, b. December 14, 1975.

130. LAMATARA BELLE "PAT"⁷ BOWLES (*MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 09, 1931 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 28, 1993 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **HENRY PIPER**.

More About LAMATARA BELLE "PAT" BOWLES:

Burial: Bowles Cemetery on north side of Edmonton Road, 0.5 miles west of Metcalfe County line.

Children of LAMATARA BOWLES and HENRY PIPER are:

- i. EVERETT LEE⁸ PIPER.
- ii. NONA MAY PIPER, m. PAUL LEWIS.
- iii. MILDRED JOSEPHINE PIPER.
- iv. GILBERT WAYNE PIPER.

131. EDDIE JEWELL⁷ BROADY (*JIM THOMAS⁶, MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 20, 1917 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(1) LAURA FRANCES CREWS** abt. 1939. She died December 26, 1940 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(2) ELLA BUNCH** aft. 1941. She was born 1923 in state of Kentucky. He married **(3) DELORES BURKS** aft. 1942. She was born October 03, 1937.

More About EDDIE JEWELL BROADY:

Residence: 2004, Barren County, Kentucky

More About LAURA FRANCES CREWS:

Cause of Death: Complications of childbirth.

Child of EDDIE BROADY and LAURA CREWS is:

- 276. i. JAMES BUTLER⁸ BROADY, b. December 26, 1940, Barren County, Kentucky.

132. ROBERT⁷ BROADY (*JIM THOMAS⁶, MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 29, 1919 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 24, 1976 in Detroit, Michigan. He married **(1) VIOLA SUE BOTTOM**. She was born June 26, 1923 in state of Indiana, and died July 30, 1980 in state of California. He married **(2) HARRIET MARY DOYLE** October 11, 1952 in State of Michigan. She was born March 17, 1923 in state of Michigan, and died August 31, 2003 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

More About ROBERT BROADY:

Burial: Glasgow Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

More About HARRIET MARY DOYLE:

Burial: Glasgow Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Child of ROBERT BROADY and VIOLA BOTTOM is:

277. i. JAMES MICHAEL⁸ BROADY, b. November 16, 1942, Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana.

Child of ROBERT BROADY and HARRIET DOYLE is:

ii. NANCY ELLA⁸ BROADY, b. September 09, 1957, state of Michigan.

133. ALMA LORENE⁷ BROADY (*JIM THOMAS⁶, MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 13, 1926 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **HARRY PALMORE SMITH**. He was born May 26, 1919, and died May 02, 1997 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About HARRY PALMORE SMITH:

Burial: Hiseville Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of ALMA BROADY and HARRY SMITH are:

i. ETTIE MAE "MICKY"⁸ SMITH, b. April 10, 1952; m. JIMMY JONES.

Notes for ETTIE MAE "MICKY" SMITH:

Ettie Mae and Jimmy Jones had no children.

278. ii. PAL DAVID SMITH, b. December 08, 1959, Barren County, Kentucky.

134. HARRY OREN⁷ BROADY (*EARL RICHARD⁶, MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 13, 1920 in state of Kentucky. He married **EVA PEARS**. She was born June 22, 1919, and died December 02, 2000 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About EVA PEARS:

Burial: Peers Family Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Child of HARRY BROADY and EVA PEARS is:

i. BETTY JEAN⁸ BROADY, m. RONDAL EMMITT.

Notes for BETTY JEAN BROADY:

Betty Ann was raised by neighbors, the Jim Glover family.

135. CLIFTON LEE⁷ BROADY (*EARL RICHARD⁶, MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 17, 1924 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **LOVIE ?**. She was born February 26, 1933.

Children of CLIFTON BROADY and LOVIE ? are:

i. CLIFFORD LEE⁸ BROADY, m. VICKIE COX.

ii. DANIEL BROADY.

136. ALMA⁷ BROADY (*EARL RICHARD⁶, MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **(1) KENNETH SETTLES**. She married **(2) BOB DAFFRON**.

Child of ALMA BROADY and KENNETH SETTLES is:

- i. WILMA JEAN⁸ SETTLES.

Children of ALMA BROADY and BOB DAFFRON are:

- ii. JAMES LEE⁸ DAFFRON.
- iii. LARRY EUGENE DAFFRON.
- iv. GARY DAFFRON.

137. JAMES HOWARD⁷ MAUK (*JOHN BAXTER⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 25, 1921 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died September 04, 1999 in Cave City, Barren County, Kentucky. He married **OLGA MAE GROCE** December 07, 1946 in Warren County, Kentucky, daughter of HAYDEN GROCE and LAURA VANCE. She was born October 24, 1926 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES HOWARD MAUK:

According to family history, a tree fell on Howard Mauk when he was only seven years old causing him to lose a kidney.

Obituary of JAMES HOWARD MAUK (from the Glasgow Daily Times, Glasgow, Kentucky, September 7, 1999.)

Cave City -- James Howard Mauk, 77, of Cave City, died at his home on Saturday, September 4, 1999. The Barren County native was the son of the late John and Ollie Lawson Mauk, a U.S. Air Force veteran of World War II, a carpenter and a member and deacon of the Salem Baptist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Olga Mae Groce Mauk of Cave City; a son, Larry Mauk of Cave City; a brother, John Mauk, Jr. of Louisville; two sisters, Nell Martin of Louisville; Flo Byrns of Bonita Springs, Florida; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the Bob Hunt Funeral Chapel on Monday, September 6, with burial in the Cave City cemetery.

More About JAMES HOWARD MAUK:

Burial: Cave City Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Carpenter

Child of JAMES MAUK and OLGA GROCE is:

279. i. LARRY WAYNE⁸ MAUK, b. September 20, 1948, Barren County, Kentucky.

138. STANFORD LEE⁷ MAUK (*JOHN BAXTER⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 07, 1923 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died January 26, 1997 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He married **JOYCE ANN MARTIN** March 05, 1951 in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of WILLIAM MARTIN and RUBY BARRETT. She was born February 24, 1935 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Notes for STANFORD LEE MAUK:

While still in his late teens, Stanford Mauk contracted malaria while living at Oscar Logsdon's

house in Cave City, Kentucky. During World War II, he served in the U.S. Army as a male nurse working triage. Later the Army trained him to grind eyeglass lenses.

Obituary of STANFORD LEE MAUK (from the Glasgow Daily Times, Glasgow, Kentucky.)

Cave City -- Stanford Lee Mauk, 73, Old Munfordville Road, Cave City, died Sunday, January 26, 1997 at the N.H.C. Health Care Center in Glasgow.

The Barren County native was an auto mechanic for Kamber Ford, was a World War II Army veteran, and was the son of the late John B. Mauk and Ollie Lawson Mauk.

Survivors include one daughter, Brenda Gray, Park City; two brothers, James Howard Mauk, Cave City, and John Junior Mauk, Louisville; two sisters, Flo Byrnes, Naples, Florida; Nell Martin, Valley Station; one granddaughter, Ann-Ashleigh Gray, Park City; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m., Wednesday, January 29, 1997 at Patton Evergreen Cemetery in Park City. Visitation will be after 6 p.m., Monday at the Patton Funeral Home.

More About STANFORD LEE MAUK:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Park City, Kentucky

Child of STANFORD MAUK and JOYCE MARTIN is:

280. i. BRENDA GAIL⁸ MAUK, b. January 27, 1961, Barren County, Kentucky.

139. FRANCES FLORENCE "FLO"⁷ MAUK (*JOHN BAXTER⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 29, 1925 in Barren County, Kentucky. She met **(1) UNKNOWN**. She married **(2) BOBBY GASSAWAY**. She married **(3) MARSHALL BYRNS**.

Child of FRANCES MAUK and UNKNOWN is:

i. PHILLIP GENE⁸ MAUK.

140. NELLIE PEARL⁷ MAUK (*JOHN BAXTER⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 1929. She married **ERNEST REID MARTIN**.

Children of NELLIE MAUK and ERNEST MARTIN are:

i. GARRY BRUCE⁸ MARTIN.

ii. LISA ANN MARTIN.

141. JOHN JUNIOR⁷ MAUK (*JOHN BAXTER⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 18, 1933 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **NELLIE MAY HOUCHEMS**.

Child of JOHN MAUK and NELLIE HOUCHEMS is:

281. i. STEVEN JUNIOR⁸ MAUK.

142. JOSEPH LEWIS⁷ MAUK (*GEORGE LOUIS⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 13, 1920 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died November 1962 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana. He married **MARGORIE ANN**

RANKIN. She was born February 03, 1921, and died May 24, 1998 in Clark County, Indiana.

Notes for MARGORIE ANN RANKIN:

Obituary for MARJORIE ANN RANKIN (from the Louisville Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, May 25, 1998.)

Clarksville -- Marjorie Mauk, 77, died Sunday at her home. She was the former Marjorie Rankin and a retired bookkeeper for Bobby's Automobile Sales in Jeffersonville. Survivors: a daughter, Judith A. Mauk-Chavis; a son, Robert L. Mauk; six grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. Funeral: 10 a.m. Wednesday, St. Augustine Catholic Church, Jeffersonville. Burial: Walnut Ridge. Visitation: Coots, Jeffersonville, 3 - 9 p.m. Tuesday. Memorial gifts: Hospice of Southern Indiana.

More About MARGORIE ANN RANKIN:

Burial: Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana

Children of JOSEPH MAUK and MARGORIE RANKIN are:

- i. JUDITH A.⁸ MAUK.
- ii. ROBERT L. MAUK.

143. RAYMOND L.⁷ MAUK (*GEORGE LOUIS⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 05, 1923 in Barren County, Kentucky, and died July 04, 1977. He married **MADGE ORENE ?**. She was born abt. 1924 in Allen, Floyd County, Kentucky, and died March 04, 2004 in Clarksville, Clark County, Indiana.

Notes for MADGE ORENE ?:

Obituary of MADGE ORENE MAUK (from the Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, March 5, 2004.)

Clarksville -- Madge Orene Mauk, 80, died Thursday, March 4, 2004, at Clark Memorial Hospital. She was a native of Allen, KY, a retired lab technician for the old ICI Americas, a past president of the International Chemical Workers' Union Local #761 and a member of AARP and Colgate Baptist Church. She is survived by her son, Raymond Bruce Mauk of Shelbyville, KY; two sisters, Olga Allen of Grayson, KY, and Sina Blanton of Prestonsburg, KY; and two granddaughters, Whitney Mauk of Indianapolis, IN, and Amy Mauk of Nashville, TN. The funeral service will be held at 10:30 a.m. Monday at Chapman Funeral Home, with entombment at Kraft-Graceland Memorial Park in New Albany, IN. Visitation will be from 1 - 7 p.m. Sunday. Expressions of sympathy may go to the Colgate Baptist Church.

More About MADGE ORENE ?:

Burial: Kraft-Graceland Memorial Park, New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana

Elected: Past President of International Chemical Workers Union Local #761

Occupation: Retired Lab Technician

Religion: Baptist

Child of RAYMOND MAUK and MADGE ? is:

- i. RAYMOND BRUCE⁸ MAUK, b. February 18, 1948, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

144. JASPER THOMAS⁷ MAUK (*GEORGE LOUIS⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 09, 1926 in Clark County, Indiana, and died

August 26, 2001 in Clark County, Indiana. He married **MARCELL LEE PRATHER** May 04, 1952 in Charlestown, Clark County, Indiana. She was born July 02, 1922 in Prather, Indiana, and died February 19, 1995 in Charlestown, Clark County, Indiana.

More About JASPER THOMAS MAUK:

Burial: Union Cemetery, Clark County, Indiana

Notes for MARCELL LEE PRATHER:

Obituary of MARCELL LEE PRATHER (from the Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, February 20, 1995.)

Charlestown -- Marcell Lee Prather Mauk, 72, died Sunday at The Medical Center of Southern Indiana. She was a native of Prather, Indiana, a retired employee of the old Indiana Army Ammunition Plant and a pianist at Stony Point Christian Church for more than 40 years. Survivors: her husband, J. Thomas Mauk; a son, Mark Mauk of Marysville; a daughter, Lois Mauk of Jeffersonville; a sister, Marie Meek of Jeffersonville; and a grandchild, James Prather Phillips. Funeral: 2 p.m. Tuesday, Stony Point Christian Church. Burial: Union Cemetery. Visitation: Grayson Charlestown Funeral Home, 5 - 9 p.m. Monday and 9 - 11:30 a.m. Tuesday and at the church after noon Tuesday. Memorial gifts: her church.

More About MARCELL LEE PRATHER:

Burial: Union Cemetery, Clark County, Indiana

Children of JASPER MAUK and MARCELL PRATHER are:

- i. MARK⁸ MAUK.
- ii. LOIS MAUK.

145. DOROTHY⁷ MAUK (*GEORGE LOUIS⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 11, 1933, and died April 1991. She married **MARSHALL TAFF "BUD" GRAEBE**. He was born abt. 1930 in Clark County, Indiana, and died November 26, 2001 in Marysville, Indiana.

Notes for MARSHALL TAFF "BUD" GRAEBE:

Obituary for MARSHALL TAFF GRAEBE (from the Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, November 27, 2001.)

Marysville -- Marshall "Bud" Taff Graebe, 71, died Monday, 11/26/2001, at The Medical Center of Southern Indiana. He was a native of Clark County, a farmer and a school bus driver, for 31 years, for New Washington schools. He was a member and Deacon of Hibernia Christian Church. Survivors: his wife, the former Lisa Ison; a son, Donald W. Graebe of Charlestown; a daughter, Marsha Jean Morgan of Slade, KY; and three grandchildren.

Funeral: 11 a.m. Wednesday at Grayson New Washington Funeral Home. Burial: Crown Hill Cemetery. Visitation: 2 - 9 p.m. Tuesday and after 8 a.m. Wednesday.

More About MARSHALL TAFF "BUD" GRAEBE:

Burial: Crown Hill Cemetery, Clark County, Indiana

Children of DOROTHY MAUK and MARSHALL GRAEBE are:

- i. DONALD⁸ GRAEBE.
- ii. MARSHA GRAEBE.

iii. RONALD GRAEBE, b. abt. 1957; d. 1999.

More About RONALD GRAEBE:

Burial: Hibernia Cemetery, Clark County, Indiana

146. FRANK OMAR⁷ MAUK, JR. (*OMAR FRANK⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 21, 1932. He married **(1) LAURA HUTTSELL** July 1950. He married **(2) JUDITH BOTTORFF** 1957. He married **(3) CLAUDETTE ELAINE ABBOTT** August 2004. She was born April 10, 1938 in Bethlehem. Clark County, Indiana.

Child of FRANK MAUK and LAURA HUTTSELL is:

i. STEPHEN ARNOLD⁸ MAUK, b. June 13, 1951, Clark County, Indiana.

Child of FRANK MAUK and JUDITH BOTTORFF is:

ii. JANICE ELAINE⁸ MAUK, b. November 20, 1958, Clark County, Indiana.

147. WANDA GEAN⁷ MAUK (*OMAR FRANK⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **OMER E. LYNCH**. He was born abt. 1941 in Scott County, Indiana, and died July 02, 1997 in Camilla, Georgia.

More About OMER E. LYNCH:

Burial: Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Indiana

Children of WANDA MAUK and OMER LYNCH are:

- i. JEFFERY⁸ LYNCH.
- ii. JENNIFER LYNCH.
- iii. JOYCE LYNCH.

148. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ HOOVER (*BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 08, 1910 in Near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died February 26, 1970 in Algood, Putnam County, Tennessee. He married **RUBY DAISY STOVER**, daughter of ANDREW STOVER. She was born February 27, 1918 in Willow Grove, Tennessee, and died November 05, 1988 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

More About WILLIAM HENRY HOOVER:

Burial: Crest Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee

More About RUBY DAISY STOVER:

Burial: Crest Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee

Children of WILLIAM HOOVER and RUBY STOVER are:

282. i. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ HOOVER, JR., b. March 28, 1949, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee.
- ii. PATRICIA ANN HOOVER, b. September 18, 1953.

149. HARRY L.⁷ HOOVER (*BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 23, 1914 in Near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died February 14, 1999 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana. He married **ALTA FRANCES BENNETT**, daughter of MILAN BENNETT and NETTIE BENNETT. She was born September 07, 1928 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, and died April 23, 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion

County, Indiana.

Notes for HARRY L. HOOVER:

Harry Hoover entered the U.S. Army in February of 1937 and served during World War II. His unit was the Anti Tank Company, 53rd Artillery, 2nd Platoon. He was a passenger on the Belgium ship, "King Leopold," when it was sunk while ferrying troops to participate in the Battle of the Bulge. He was one of only a few survivors and was awarded the Purple Heart.

HARRY HOOVER WOUNDED IN ACTION

Perry O. Hoover, Lecta, was notified by the War Department that his son, P.F.C. Harry L. Hoover, was slightly wounded in action on Christmas Day, December 25.

Pvt. Hoover had spent 23 months in the Pacific area before returning last year to the States. He was then transferred to the European area where he has been for several months.

A brother, Pvt. James Hoover, was killed in action November 7, 1943 in Italy. Another brother, Sgt. William Hoover, is stationed in Arkansas.

A brother-in-law of Perry Hoover, George Horton, near Lecta, was killed in action in France on September 3.

More About HARRY L. HOOVER:

Burial: Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Indiana

Military service: Veteran of World War II

More About ALTA FRANCES BENNETT:

Burial: Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Indiana

Children of HARRY HOOVER and ALTA BENNETT are:

283. i. ALTA JUANITA⁸ HOOVER, b. October 13, 1946, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
284. ii. BRENDA LEE HOOVER, b. January 26, 1948, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; d. May 21, 2000, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.
285. iii. DONALD RAY HOOVER, b. October 04, 1952, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.

150. MARY CATHLINE⁷ HOOVER (*BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 12, 1918 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died January 13, 1975 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **ROY LEE MCMURTREY** October 12, 1940 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, son of ISAAC MCMURTREY and VERDA WILSON. He was born October 06, 1914 in Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died July 11, 1996 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY CATHLINE HOOVER:

Obituary of Mrs. Mary McMurtrey, (the Glasgow Republican, Glasgow, Ky. Jan. 16, 1975)

Mrs. Mary McMurtrey, 56, 903 North Race Street, died Monday at Sampson Community Hospital. She is survived by her husband, Roy Lee McMurtrey, one son, Danny McMurtrey, Glasgow, one daughter, Mrs. Carolyn Winn, Lafayette, Tennessee, three grandchildren, one brother, Harry Hoover, Columbus,

Indiana, one half-brother, Buddy Hoover, Route 3, Glasgow, one half-sister, Mrs. Gladys Fields, Route 3, Glasgow, one half-sister, Mrs. Wandalene McCoy, Glasgow; a stepmother, Nettie Fish, Glasgow.

Arrangements are under the direction of McMurtrey Funeral Home, Summer Shade, and Hatcher and Saddler Funeral Home Glasgow.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Hatcher and saddler Funeral Home with burial in Summer Shade Cemetery. Nephews who served as pallbearers were Donnie Hoover, Columbus, Ind., Jerry McMurtrey, South Holland, Ill., Charles McMurtrey, Donald McMurtrey, Kenneth McMurtrey, Summer Shade and Ted McMurtrey, Glasgow.

More About MARY CATHLINE HOOVER:

Burial: Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

More About ROY LEE MCMURTREY:

Burial: Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Children of MARY HOOVER and ROY MCMURTREY are:

286. i. NANCY CAROLINE⁸ MCMURTREY, b. September 01, 1941, Jeffersonville, Indiana.
287. ii. DANNY LEE MCMURTREY, b. August 08, 1943, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
- iii. GLENDA JOYCE MCMURTREY, b. May 13, 1947, Near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. May 13, 1947, Near Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

More About GLENDA JOYCE MCMURTREY:

Burial: Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

151. GERTRUDE ALYNE⁷ NICHOLS (*PAUL E.⁶, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 24, 1911 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died November 29, 2001. She married **GEORGE EDWIN POLSON** abt. 1928. He was born May 24, 1905 in the state of Kentucky, and died February 24, 1988.

Notes for GERTRUDE ALYNE NICHOLS:

RECORD of MISCELLANEOUS INSTRUMENTS (Book 2, page 22, Metcalfe County, Kentucky)

Affidavit of Decent
State of Kentucky
County of Metcalfe

Alyne Nichols Polson, being first duly sworn, deposes and says that P. E. Nichols died a citizen and resident of Metcalfe County, March 18, 1919 intestate; that at the time of his death he was survived by his widow, Elizabeth Nichols; that thereafter said Elizabeth Nichols remarried one Luther M. Word; that the said P. E. Nichols at the time of his death was also survived by two daughters, Alyne Nichols Polson, who had intermarried with George E. Polson, and Lucille Nichols; that at said time the only heirs-at-law and persons entitled to inherit from the said P. E. Nichols were as follows: Elizabeth Nichols, age 44, who resides in Metcalfe County, Ky., widow Alyne Nichols Polson, age 23, who resides in Metcalfe County, Ky., daughter Lucille Nichols, age 19, who resides in Metcalfe County, Ky.

Affiant further says that the said Elizabeth Nichols Word, the widow of said P. E. Nichols, was entitled to and did own and hold a dower in the property of the said P. E. Nichols and that all the property of said P. E. Nichols both real and personal descended to and become the property of Alyne Nichols Polson and Lucille Nichols, each receiving and owning an undivided one half interest therein subject to the interest of the widow Elizabeth Nichols Word.

ALYNE NICHOLS POLSON

Sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 11th day of October, 1934.
Metcalf County Court Clerk, Andy A. _____

More About GERTRUDE ALYNE NICHOLS:
Burial: Edmonton Cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky
Cause of Death: Heart Failure

Notes for GEORGE EDWIN POLSON:

The 1930 census for Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois listed Edwin Polson, age 24, head of the household, employed in a cannery, and his wife, Gertrude, age 17. The couple rented their place and had been married for about 2 years.

More About GEORGE EDWIN POLSON:
Burial: Edmonton Cemetery, Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky
Cause of Death: Heart Attack
Occupation: 1930, Laborer in a Cannery, Superintendent of Gas and Water for Metcalfe County, Kentucky
Residence: 1930, Hoopeston, Illinois

Children of GERTRUDE NICHOLS and GEORGE POLSON are:

- i. KENNETH WAYNE⁸ POLSON, b. January 19, 1929, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. February 1930, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

More About KENNETH WAYNE POLSON:
Burial: Edmonton Cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky
Cause of Death: Measles, Pneumonia

288. ii. STELLA LOUJEAN POLSON, b. February 08, 1931, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

152. LUCILLE⁷ NICHOLS (*PAUL E.⁶, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 09, 1915 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died February 03, 2001 in at the home of her daughter, Maribeth, in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **HALSEY REED SHIVE** November 15, 1934 in Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. He was born May 07, 1913 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died 1998.

More About LUCILLE NICHOLS:
Burial: Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

More About HALSEY REED SHIVE:
Burial: Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Children of LUCILLE NICHOLS and HALSEY SHIVE are:

289. i. LAQUINTA JOY⁸ SHIVE, b. May 21, 1936, Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky; d. November 27, 1997, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
290. ii. MARIBETH REED SHIVE, b. March 19, 1944, Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
291. iii. BEVERLY ANN SHIVE, b. June 21, 1952, Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

153. MARY GORDON⁷ BROADY (*JAMES ROYCE⁶, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 18, 1923 in Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois. She married **GEORGE RICHARD HULL** May 08, 1951 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, son of ELMER HULL and OLIVE PUDER. He was born February 01, 1921 in Kahoka, Clark County, Missouri, and died March 29, 1994 in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa.

More About MARY GORDON BROADY:

Occupation: Secretary

Religion: Member of the First Christian Church

Residence: 2003, Keokuk, Iowa

More About GEORGE RICHARD HULL:

Burial: National Cemetery, Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa

Military service: Veteran of World War II

Religion: Member of the First Christian Church

Child of MARY BROADY and GEORGE HULL is:

- i. KATHERINE DIANE⁸ HULL, b. February 07, 1958, Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa; m. WILLIAM ROBERT BAUMHEUTER II, August 11, 1990, St. Louis, Missouri; b. September 12, 1957, state of Illinois.

More About KATHERINE DIANE HULL:

Education: May 16, 1981, Graduated from University of Iowa

154. OPAL ELLEN⁷ PEERS (*TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 04, 1919 in Near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. She married **JAMES KENNETH SPANN** April 04, 1947 in Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois, son of WILLIAM SPANN and DORA PREDUE. He was born October 08, 1921 in Alpha, Wayne County, Kentucky, and died May 25, 2003 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.

More About OPAL ELLEN PEERS:

Religion: Methodist

Residence: 2003, Momence, Illinois

More About JAMES KENNETH SPANN:

Burial: Floral Hill Cemetery, Hoopeston, Illinois

Occupation: Mechanical Welder

Religion: Methodist

Residence: 2003, Momence, Illinois

Children of OPAL PEERS and JAMES SPANN are:

292.
 - i. LINDA LOU⁸ SPANN, b. October 11, 1948, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois.
 - ii. JANET KAY SPANN, b. January 26, 1954, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois; d. November 12, 1957, Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.

More About JANET KAY SPANN:

Burial: Floral Hill Cemetery, Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois

155. CHESTER RAY⁷ PEERS (*TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 09, 1921 in Near Randolph, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. He married **DOROTHY M. VENNERT** December 22, 1944 in Three Rivers, Massachusetts, daughter of JAMES VENNERT. She was born December 04, 1923.

Notes for CHESTER RAY PEERS:

More About CHESTER RAY PEERS:

Military service: World War II veteran, serving in the U.S. Army Air Corps.

Occupation: Career in the U. S. Air Force, retired

Religion: Evangelical

Residence: Green Valley, Arizona

Child of CHESTER PEERS and DOROTHY VENNERT is:

293. i. BARBARA LYNN⁸ PEERS, b. September 26, 1953, Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan.

156. MARCHEL CALVIN⁷ PEERS (*TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 10, 1923 in Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois, and died April 23, 1981 in Cook County, Illinois. He married **MILDRED RUTH WISE** January 25, 1943 in St. Louis, Missouri, daughter of GEORGE WISE and ANNA MEY. She was born December 13, 1924.

Notes for MARCHEL CALVIN PEERS:

More About MARCHEL CALVIN PEERS:

Burial: Fond Du Lac Cemetery, East Peoria, Illinois

Military service: World War II veteran, serving in the U.S. Army Air Corps.

Occupation: Supervisor at U.S. Steel Corporation

Children of MARCHEL PEERS and MILDRED WISE are:

294. i. SHARON RUTH ANN⁸ PEERS, b. March 10, 1943, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois.

ii. MARCHEL LEE PEERS, b. March 22, 1953, Peking, Illinois; d. May 20, 1953, Peking, Illinois.

More About MARCHEL LEE PEERS:

Burial: East Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois

295. iii. TERESA LYNN PEERS, b. February 05, 1955, Peking, Tazewell County, Illinois.

iv. MARK STEVEN PEERS, b. August 01, 1957, Peking, Tazewell County, Illinois; m. (1) SUSAN MARIE PETERS, November 07, 1987, Homewood, Cook County, Illinois; m. (2) SHERI D. SCHUBERT, March 01, 1991.

More About MARK STEVEN PEERS:

Occupation: Policeman

Religion: Lutheran

v. CHARLES EDWARD PEERS, b. January 04, 1964, Davenport, Scott County, Iowa; d. January 05, 1964, Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.

More About CHARLES EDWARD PEERS:

Burial: East Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois

157. JAMES ORVILLE⁷ PEERS (*TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 17, 1926 in Colfax, McLean County, Illinois, and died July 13, 1993 in Paxton, Illinois. He married **BETTY JUNE KARMENZINEL** December 13, 1973 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois. She was born March 18, 1932 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois.

More About JAMES ORVILLE PEERS:

Burial: Glen Cemetery, Paxton, Illinois

Military service: Veteran of World War II, U.S. Army Paratrooper

Occupation: Employed by Central Illinois Public Service Co.

Religion: Baptist

More About BETTY JUNE KARMENZINEL:

Religion: Baptist

Children of JAMES PEERS and BETTY KARMENZINEL are:

296. i. CHERYL ANN⁸ PEERS, b. January 17, 1955, Watseka, Iroquois County, Illinois.
- ii. CAROL JUNE PEERS, b. August 09, 1964, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois.
297. iii. RICHARD JAMES PEERS, b. October 02, 1966, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois.

158. VIRGINIA ILINE⁷ PEERS (*TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 07, 1931 in Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois. She married **CARL SCHMIDGALL** April 22, 1956 in Peoria, Illinois, son of CARL SCHMIDGALL and ROSE SCHOCK. He was born February 21, 1927 in Mackinaw, Tazewell County, Illinois.

More About CARL SCHMIDGALL:

Military service: Served in the U.S. Army

Occupation: Farmer

Children of VIRGINIA PEERS and CARL SCHMIDGALL are:

- i. GALYA CAROL⁸ SCHMIDGALL, b. June 12, 1958, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois; m. MARK EUGENE ECKHART, August 25, 1984, Minier, Tazewell County, Illinois; b. January 21, 1958, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois.
298. ii. CARLA JEAN SCHMIDGALL, b. July 13, 1960, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois.
299. iii. PATRICIA ELIZABETH SCHMIDGALL, b. November 13, 1962, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois.
300. iv. ERIC DAVID SCHMIDGALL, b. August 22, 1965, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois.

159. BETTY LOU⁷ PEERS (*TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 05, 1933 in Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois. She married **ALAN BRENARDE CALHOUN** March 22, 1958 in Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois. He was born January 30, 1927 in Burlington, Iowa, and died May 02, 2002.

More About BETTY LOU PEERS:

Occupation: Registered Nurse

Religion: Methodist

More About ALAN BRENARDE CALHOUN:

Burial: Cremated

Religion: Methodist

Child of BETTY PEERS and ALAN CALHOUN is:

- i. KEVIN ALAN⁸ CALHOUN, b. February 20, 1962, Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois; m. CONGMEE PENNY JAKTHONG, April 25, 1987, Austin, Texas; b. February 22, 1952, Petchboon, Thailand.

More About KEVIN ALAN CALHOUN:

Occupation: Electrical Engineer

Religion: Methodist

160. JERRY LEE⁷ PEERS (*TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 21, 1943 in Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois, and died May 27, 1978 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. He married **BETTYFAYE ENGLISH** November 1968 in Jackson, Michigan. She was born May 11, 1946 in Benton Harbor, Michigan.

More About JERRY LEE PEERS:

Burial: Floral Hill Cemetery, Hoopeston, Vermillion County, Illinois

Cause of Death: Cancer

Notes for BETTYFAYE ENGLISH:

Betty Faye has a son, Cameron Scott Putman, from a previous marriage. He was born November 18, 1965 in Jackson, Michigan.

Children of JERRY PEERS and BETTYFAYE ENGLISH are:

301. i. PAMELA GIM⁸ PEERS, b. August 25, 1968, Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan.
302. ii. MELLANY SUE LYNN PEERS, b. August 09, 1970, Jackson, Michigan.

161. VICTOR LEE⁷ PEDIGO (*EDITH LOU⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 28, 1923, and died October 25, 2000. He married **LAVERNE SMITH**.

More About VICTOR LEE PEDIGO:

Residence: 2000, Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida

Child of VICTOR PEDIGO and LAVERNE SMITH is:

- i. THOMAS E.⁸ PEDIGO, m. JUDITH A. ?.

162. TERRY ELDON⁷ KERR (*LUCY B.⁶ NEESE, JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 01, 1926 in Savage, Richland County, Montana. He married **BARBARA PURYEAR** 1947 in Missoula, Montana, daughter of EDGAR PURYEAR and FRANCES KERNS. She was born August 11, 1927 in Hamilton, Montana.

More About TERRY ELDON KERR:

Residence: 1980, Missoula, Montana

Children of TERRY KERR and BARBARA PURYEAR are:

- i. RICHARD LYNN⁸ KERR, b. June 16, 1948, state of Montana.
- ii. GERALD LEE KERR, b. December 13, 1949, state of Montana.
- iii. KEVIN GILBERT KERR, b. December 24, 1954, Livingston, Montana.

163. ROY THOMAS⁷ NEESE (*ROY C.⁶, JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 19, 1940 in Richland County, Montana. He married **(1) DORIS ELIZABETH WALLACE** March 16, 1964 in Gillette, Wyoming. He married **(2) ARLENE JUDY DURLAND** March 07, 1972 in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado.

Child of ROY NEESE and DORIS WALLACE is:

- i. ELIZABETH CHRISTINE⁸ NEESE, b. January 09, 1965, Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana.

Child of ROY NEESE and ARLENE DURLAND is:

- ii. DUANE THOMAS⁸ NEESE, b. September 04, 1973, Brighton, Adams County, Colorado.

164. KIRK DAVID⁷ NEESE (*WALTER⁶, JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 19, 1956 in Superior, Wisconsin. He married **(1) DARLENE TURRA**. He married **(2) ?**. He married **(3) JEANE ?**.

Children of KIRK NEESE and DARLENE TURRA are:

- 303. i. CHERRI KAE⁸ NEESE.
- 304. ii. MINDY CRYSTAL NEESE.

Child of KIRK NEESE and ? is:

- iii. GABRIELE CAM⁸ NEESE.

165. NANCY ANN⁷ NEESE (*WALTER⁶, JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 28, 1958. She married **MICHAEL FREDERICKSON**.

Children of NANCY NEESE and MICHAEL FREDERICKSON are:

- i. PAUL MICHAEL⁸ FREDERICKSON.
- ii. LANE ALYSE FREDERICKSON.

166. SHARON⁷ NEESE (*WILLIAM WESTON⁶, JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 04, 1947 in Miles City, Montana. She married **DONALD EUGENE HERGENRIDER** March 07, 1970 in Belfry, Montana. He was born February 08, 1939 in Belfry, Montana.

Children of SHARON NEESE and DONALD HERGENRIDER are:

- 305. i. DAWN LEE⁸ HERGENRIDER, b. September 29, 1970, Lovell, Wyoming.
- ii. LAWRENCE MICHAEL HERGENRIDER, b. July 06, 1994, Devil's Lake, North Dakota.

More About LAWRENCE MICHAEL HERGENRIDER:

Adoption: Unknown, Unknown

167. BARBARA ANN⁷ NEESE (*WILLIAM WESTON⁶, JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 20, 1956 in Sidney, Richland County, Montana. She married **(1) MARVIN BRONELL HOWETH, JR.** bef. 1976. She married **(2) MICHAEL RAY WEIDERMAN** bef. 1984, son of KENNETH WEIDERMAN and MARGIE KELLEY. He was born July 30, 1957 in Lansing, Michigan.

Child of BARBARA NEESE and MARVIN HOWETH is:

- 306. i. JESSICA MARIE⁸ HOWETH, b. July 03, 1976.

Children of BARBARA NEESE and MICHAEL WEIDERMAN are:

- ii. LISA ANN⁸ WEIDERMAN, b. July 07, 1984, Fort Worth, Texas.
- 307. iii. MICHAEL RAY WEIDERMAN, JR., b. July 09, 1985, Cleburne, Texas.

168. KELLIE RENEE⁷ NEESE (*WILLIAM WESTON⁶, JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS,*

TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 09, 1962. She married **ZACHARY LEE DALTON** October 29, 1983, son of TIMOTHY DALTON and LOLA ?. He was born September 10, 1961.

Children of KELLIE NEESE and ZACHARY DALTON are:

- i. TRISTA MAE⁸ DALTON, b. August 20, 1984.
- ii. FALON MARIE DALTON, b. January 15, 1987.
- iii. KAYLA RENEE DALTON, b. August 10, 1988.
- iv. MADISON MARIE DALTON, b. October 02, 1997.

169. LONNA MILDRED⁷ SLOAN (*MARY JANE⁶ LAWSON, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 07, 1940 in Malta, Phillips County, Montana. She married **FRANKLIN STEVENS** January 06, 1962 in Missoula, Montana.

Children of LONNA SLOAN and FRANKLIN STEVENS are:

- i. BRADLEY EUGENE⁸ STEVENS, b. March 08, 1963, Ronan, Lake County, Montana.
308. ii. DIANA VIVIAN STEVENS, b. June 06, 1964, Ronan, Lake County, Montana.

170. BONNIE LEE⁷ SLOAN (*MARY JANE⁶ LAWSON, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 13, 1942 in Malta, Phillips County, Montana. She married **LOREN HERBERT CLARY** December 27, 1961 in Ronan, Montana, son of CLYDE CLARY and MILDRED FROLICH. He was born April 18, 1939 in Malta, Phillips County, Montana.

Children of BONNIE SLOAN and LOREN CLARY are:

- i. MICHAEL ROBERT⁸ CLARY, b. November 19, 1963, Ronan, Lake County, Montana; m. SUSAN KELLY GORIN, November 25, 2000, Helena, Montana; b. August 08, 1974, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
309. ii. DEAN MITCHELLE CLARY, b. October 21, 1964, Ronan, Lake County, Montana.
310. iii. MARK ALAN CLARY, b. August 16, 1966, Ronan, Lake County, Montana.
311. iv. PAMELA JOY CLARY, b. October 12, 1967, Ronan, Lake County, Montana.

171. JULIA MARIE⁷ LAWSON (*ROBERT LARS⁶, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 29, 1950 in Havre, Montana. She met (2) CURTIS WILLIAM SINGLETERRY. She married **(3) ERNEST WHITE** April 17, 1974 in Belen, New Mexico.

Child of JULIA MARIE LAWSON is:

- i. ROBERT JAMES⁸ LAWSON, b. August 29, 1971, Albuquerque, New Mexico; m. DEANNA DAVIS; b. October 07, 1979, Craig County, Colorado.

Notes for ROBERT JAMES LAWSON:

Bobby James Lawson was adopted by his grandparents, Robert and Beth Lawson.

Child of JULIA LAWSON and CURTIS SINGLETERRY is:

- ii. MICHAEL CURTIS⁸ LAWSON, b. June 19, 1973, Belen, New Mexico.

Notes for MICHAEL CURTIS LAWSON:

Michael Curtis Lawson was adopted by his grandparents, Robert and Beth Lawson.

Children of JULIA LAWSON and ERNEST WHITE are:

312. iii. TIMOTHY MARK⁸ WHITE, b. October 05, 1974, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
 iv. ERNEST PAUL LARS WHITE, b. March 05, 1976, Albuquerque, New Mexico; d. July 16, 1992, Berryville, Arkansas.

More About ERNEST PAUL LARS WHITE:

Burial: Hickory Grove Cemetery, Hickory Grove, Arkansas

172. JANET LOUISE⁷ LAWSON (*ROBERT LARS⁶, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 18, 1952 in Malta, Phillips County, Montana. She married **(1) EMMORN DODDS** December 24, 1973 in Escalante, Utah. He was born August 16, 1953 in Panguitch, Utah. She married **(2) WILLIAM ANDREW KRAFT** May 31, 1988 in Escalante, Utah. He was born May 26, 1946 in Parshall, North Dakota.

Children of JANET LAWSON and EMMORN DODDS are:

313. i. RICKY LYN⁸ DODDS, b. November 29, 1973, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
314. ii. LAURIE MAE DODDS, b. September 23, 1977, Panguitch, Utah.
 iii. RANDIE LEIGH DODDS, b. February 05, 1979, Panguitch, Utah.

173. JAMES ROBERT⁷ LAWSON (*ROBERT LARS⁶, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 30, 1953 in Malta, Phillips County, Montana. He married **JOYCE ANN HAMMER** February 06, 1982 in Belen, New Mexico, daughter of CHARLES HAMMER and MILDRED ROBERTS. She was born June 06, 1956 in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Children of JAMES LAWSON and JOYCE HAMMER are:

- i. GARY JAY⁸ LAWSON, b. December 22, 1986, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
ii. JOE CHARLES LAWSON, b. July 28, 1988, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
iii. LORETTA ANNE LAWSON, b. September 08, 1990, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

174. JERRY LYNN⁷ LAWSON (*ROBERT LARS⁶, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 07, 1957 in Malta, Phillips County, Montana. He married **LENA RUTH HAMMER** February 05, 1982 in Belen, New Mexico, daughter of CHARLES HAMMER and MILDRED ROBERTS. She was born January 29, 1962 in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Children of JERRY LAWSON and LENA HAMMER are:

- i. JERRIE LYNN⁸ LAWSON, b. December 20, 1984, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
ii. JAMES ALLEN LAWSON, b. June 19, 1986, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

175. JENNY LEE⁷ LAWSON (*ROBERT LARS⁶, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 02, 1958 in Belen, New Mexico. She married **(1) ROBERT LEE BUTTRAM** May 29, 1976 in Belen, New Mexico, son of ROBERT BUTTRAM and BONNIE BUTTRAM. She married **Jacob Garcia** aft. 1977. He was born 1939.

Child of JENNY LAWSON and ROBERT BUTTRAM is:

- i. JERRY ROBERT LEE⁸ BUTTRAM, b. November 28, 1976, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Child of JENNY LAWSON and JACOB GARCIA is:

- ii. JASON PHILLIP⁸ GARCIA, b. October 08, 1982, Belen, New Mexico.

176. JAY DEAN⁷ LAWSON (*ROBERT LARS⁶, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 11, 1967 in Belen, New Mexico. He married **(1) ANGEL YVONNE RHOADES** January 12, 1990 in Leonardtown, Maryland, daughter of HANK RHOADES and MARY RHOADES. She was born January 04, 1967 in Mayport, Florida. He married **(2) IDA ANNETTE HARDING** December 15, 2001 in York County, Virginia. She was born August 22, 1963.

Child of JAY LAWSON and ANGEL RHOADES is:

- i. AMBER LYNN⁸ LAWSON, b. April 03, 1990, Hampton, Virginia.

177. MARK EMERSON⁷ LAWSON (*JACK EMERSON⁶, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **B. J. ?**.

Child of MARK LAWSON and B. ? is:

- i. JASON J.⁸ LAWSON.

178. TANIA⁷ LAWSON (*JACK EMERSON⁶, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **? CASTRO**.

Children of TANIA LAWSON and ? CASTRO are:

- i. JEREMY⁸ CASTRO.
- ii. JUSTIN CASTRO.

179. DONNA KAY⁷ KALLEVIG (*MARTHA JANE⁶ LAWSON, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 07, 1946 in Sidney, Richland County, Montana. She married **DANIEL WANNER**.

Children of DONNA KALLEVIG and DANIEL WANNER are:

- i. DARREN LEE⁸ WANNER.
- ii. DOUGLAS RYAN WANNER.

180. CHERYL DENISE⁷ KALLEVIG (*MARTHA JANE⁶ LAWSON, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 18, 1948 in Sidney, Richland County, Montana. She married **BRUCE KEITH**.

Children of CHERYL KALLEVIG and BRUCE KEITH are:

- i. PATRICK BRUCE⁸ KEITH.
- ii. KRISTEN NOEL KEITH.
- iii. SARAH JANE KEITH.

181. MARIE LOUISE⁷ BALLARD (*LEONARD M.⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 19, 1925 in Chittenden County, Vermont. She married **(1) ROY JERNIGAN** July 04, 1952. She married **(2) RALPH FORD** 1956.

Child of MARIE BALLARD and ROY JERNIGAN is:

315. i. CAROL LEONE⁸ JERNIGAN, b. March 22, 1954, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

182. CHARLES GLOVER⁷ BALLARD (*LEONARD M.⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 10, 1931 in Guilford, North Carolina. He married **(1) JUDY TULLY**. He married **(2) PEGGY ?** 1995.

More About CHARLES GLOVER BALLARD:

Occupation: Construction Engineer

Children of CHARLES BALLARD and JUDY TULLY are:

- 316. i. DENISE⁸ BALLARD.
- 317. ii. KIMBERLY BALLARD.

183. WILLIAM BELTER⁷ BALLARD (*LEONARD M.⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 04, 1935 in Guilford, North Carolina. He married **VIRGINIA STEVENS** 1956.

Children of WILLIAM BALLARD and VIRGINIA STEVENS are:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ BALLARD, b. September 10, 1959, Eglin Air Force Base, Florida.
- ii. DOROTHY RENE BALLARD, b. September 15, 1961, Eglin Air Force Base, Florida.
- iii. JOSEPH GENE BALLARD, b. June 10, 1963, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- iv. DAWN MICHELLE BALLARD, b. September 02, 1973, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

184. PAUL MILLER⁷ BALLARD (*LEONARD M.⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 05, 1938 in Guilford, North Carolina. He married **(1) BETTY ?** Abt. 1967. She was born in the state of Mississippi. He married **(2) MARY JO ?** 1978.

Notes for PAUL MILLER BALLARD:

Paul Ballard retired from the U.S. Air Force after 22 years. He then joined the Biloxi, Mississippi Police Department as Training Officer until he retired from that organization.

More About PAUL MILLER BALLARD:

Military service: Career in the U.S. Air Force

Occupation: Training Officer with the Biloxi, Mississippi Police Department

Notes for MARY JO ?:

Mary Jo Ballard has a daughter, Christie, from a previous marriage.

Children of PAUL BALLARD and BETTY ? are:

- i. CHRISTINE⁸ BALLARD.
- ii. JEANNE BALLARD.
- iii. CHARLES BALLARD.

185. MARTHA LUCY⁷ BALLARD (*THEODORE ROOSEVELT⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 25, 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married **(1) HERBERT EMANUEL HAWKINS** 1951. He was born May 1927 in Brown County, Indiana. She married **(2) HERMAN DEAN ROWLEN** January 26, 1957. He died March 16, 2002.

Child of MARTHA BALLARD and HERBERT HAWKINS is:

- i. PAM⁸ HAWKINS, b. February 22, 1953.

Child of MARTHA BALLARD and HERMAN ROWLEN is:

- ii. RICKY DEAN⁸ ROWLEN, b. August 31, 1957.

186. ROBERT ALLEN⁷ BALLARD (*THEODORE ROOSEVELT⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 14, 1932 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, and died February 14, 1991. He married **(1) ROSEANNA BENNETT** July 20, 1950. He married **(2) DOROTHY BAIRD** Unknown.

Children of ROBERT BALLARD and ROSEANNA BENNETT are:

- i. ROBERT A.⁸ BALLARD, JR., b. September 12, 1951.
- ii. DEBORAH SUE BALLARD, b. February 14, 1953; d. May 17, 1998.
- iii. CATHERINE ANN BALLARD, b. February 20, 1955.

187. CLYDE LEROY⁷ BALLARD (*THEODORE ROOSEVELT⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 06, 1935, and died June 10, 1970. He married **DARLENE ANN CLARK** 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Children of CLYDE BALLARD and DARLENE CLARK are:

- i. CLYDE LEROY⁸ BALLARD, JR., b. November 1957.
- ii. TIMOTHY WAYNE BALLARD, b. January 1962.

188. EDITH JOSEPHINE⁷ SHACKELFORD (*LUTHER MILLS⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 26, 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married **(1) RONNIE CLAY REYNOLDS** May 26, 1964 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He was born September 22, 1940. She married **(2) MAX RAY BOLES** December 14, 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He was born July 13, 1940. She married **(3) JERRY K. WATSON** January 27, 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He was born January 06, 1934.

Children of EDITH SHACKELFORD and RONNIE REYNOLDS are:

- i. PAULA ANN⁸ REYNOLDS, b. July 15, 1963.
- ii. RONNIE CLAY REYNOLDS, JR., b. January 12, 1969.

189. NANCY LOU⁷ SHACKELFORD, TWIN (*LUTHER MILLS⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 26, 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married **JOHN CURTIS JUSTICE** October 02, 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He was born February 27, 1945.

Children of NANCY SHACKELFORD and JOHN JUSTICE are:

- i. JOHN RENKE⁸ JUSTICE, b. December 25, 1966.
- ii. CURTIS LEE JUSTICE, b. July 24, 1969.
- iii. GREGORY TODD JUSTICE, b. September 12, 1973.

190. LINDA ANN⁷ SHACKELFORD, TWIN (*LUTHER MILLS⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 26, 1947 in

Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married **(1) KENNETH RAY SMITH** September 20, 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He was born November 11, 1942. She married **(2) MICHAEL FRANKLIN DILLON** June 05, 1985 in Richmond, Kentucky. She married **(3) LEONARD DANIEL BARNES, JR.** August 01, 2003 in Irvine, Kentucky.

Children of LINDA SHACKELFORD and KENNETH SMITH are:

- i. ANGELA SUE⁸ SMITH, b. October 11, 1966.
- ii. KELLY JEAN SMITH, b. November 20, 1969.

191. MICHAEL⁷ SHACKELFORD (*LUTHER MILLS⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 21, 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married **(1) OGIRA KATHERINE OVERTON** June 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married **(2) GAIL LYNN SPREEN FLICK** March 18, 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She was born January 28, 1945.

Children of MICHAEL SHACKELFORD and OGIRA OVERTON are:

- i. SHANNON MICHELLE⁸ SHACKELFORD, b. January 25, 1968.
- ii. SHARON MELISSA SHACKELFORD, b. August 28, 1969.

Children of MICHAEL SHACKELFORD and GAIL FLICK are:

- iii. NICOLE KRISTINE⁸ SHACKELFORD, b. June 04, 1976.
- iv. DAVID MICHAEL SHACKELFORD, b. September 12, 1978.

192. LUTHER FREDERICK⁷ SHACKELFORD (*LUTHER MILLS⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 18, 1950 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married **(1) BARBARA JO CRAFTON** February 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married **(2) SHARON HOOD HOAGLAND** July 1978 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married **(3) ANN GUEDELHOFER SCHROEDER** November 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married **(4) ELIZABETH ANN "BETSY" KAFORKE** March 05, 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Child of LUTHER SHACKELFORD and BARBARA CRAFTON is:

- i. BRIAN FREDERICK⁸ SHACKELFORD, b. June 25, 1970.

Child of LUTHER SHACKELFORD and ANN SCHROEDER is:

- ii. NICHOLAS LUTHER⁸ SHACKELFORD, b. July 22, 1984.

Child of LUTHER SHACKELFORD and ELIZABETH KAFORKE is:

- iii. MATTHEW VAUGHN⁸ SHACKELFORD, b. June 28, 1994.

Generation No. 7

193. HAROLD DURWOOD "DUR"⁸ NICHOLS (*EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 10, 1921. He married **MARJORIE ELISABETH RYDER** April 1943. She was born March 15, 1925, and died February 1987.

Children of HAROLD NICHOLS and MARJORIE RYDER are:

- i. MELODY⁹ NICHOLS, b. January 20, 1944; d. February 1945.
- 318. ii. TERRY DURWOOD NICHOLS, b. September 11, 1947.
- 319. iii. BRIAN DOUGLAS NICHOLS, b. October 29, 1949.
- 320. iv. LEONA DELAYNE NICHOLS, b. August 25, 1951.

194. PEGGY GEAN⁸ NICHOLS (*EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 25, 1925 in Wirt, Oklahoma. She married **RICHARD THOMAS FREEMAN** January 08, 1946. He was born November 03, 1925 in York, Nebraska, and died August 14, 2004 in state of Arizona.

Children of PEGGY NICHOLS and RICHARD FREEMAN are:

- 321. i. DENNIS RICHARD⁹ FREEMAN, b. June 16, 1947.
- 322. ii. THOMAS RAY FREEMAN.
- 323. iii. JAMES BRETT FREEMAN, b. January 22, 1952, Denver, Colorado.

195. LORETTA ANNE⁸ NICHOLS (*EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 08, 1937 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey. She married **(1) JOHN ROBERT "JACK" ABBOTT** August 07, 1954 in Havre de Grace, Maryland. He was born March 16, 1937 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died November 08, 2001 in Ozark, Alabama. She married **(2) TROGON ALVERIZA "JOE" VAUGHT** April 21, 1991 in Williamsburg, Virginia. He was born May 19, 1926 in Staniford, West Virginia.

Children of LORETTA NICHOLS and JOHN ABBOTT are:

- 324. i. JOHN EDWARD⁹ ABBOTT, b. February 27, 1956, Camden, Camden County, New Jersey.
- 325. ii. PATRICIA ANNE ABBOTT, b. November 29, 1964, Columbus, Chattahoochee County, Georgia.
- 326. iii. JEFFREY ROBERT ABBOTT, b. January 04, 1969, Newport News, Virginia.

196. DIANNE LEE⁸ NICHOLS (*EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 14, 1939 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey. She married **EDWARD LEWIS PRIMALDI** March 30, 1957 in Colonial Manor, Gloucester County, New Jersey. He was born December 18, 1934 in Chester, Pennsylvania, and died April 12, 2004 in New Castle, New Castle County, Delaware.

Child of DIANNE NICHOLS and EDWARD PRIMALDI is:

- 327. i. MICHELE LOUISE⁹ PRIMALDI, b. September 12, 1959, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

197. EDWARD JOHN⁸ NICHOLS (*EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 02, 1941 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey. He married **LORRAINE LONG** March 01, 1965 in Elkton, Maryland. She was born February 15, 1945 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Notes for EDWARD JOHN NICHOLS:

Eddie Nichols served on the U.S.S. Farragut during his term in the U.S. Navy. He and his crew on the Farragut picked up the space capsule of Astronaut Scott Carpenter when it landed in the ocean on May 24, 1962 for which they all received a letter of outstanding commendation. He joined the Navy on November 30, 1959 and was honorably discharged on December 3, 1965.
(Personal note from Linda Nichols Fernandez, Melbourne, Florida)

Children of EDWARD NICHOLS and LORRAINE LONG are:

- 328. i. EDWARD MICHAEL⁹ NICHOLS, b. January 25, 1969, Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey.
- 329. ii. CAROLE ANN NICHOLS, b. January 16, 1973.
- 330. iii. JOHN ROBERT NICHOLS, b. September 09, 1975, Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey.

198. JEANNINE RUTH⁸ NICHOLS (*EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 05, 1945 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey. She married **(1) DAVID ALBERT LEASH** May 07, 1966 in Colonial Manor, Gloucester County, New Jersey. He was born March 17, 1941 in state of New Jersey. She married **(2) BRUCE RAYMOND SCHNEIDER** January 18, 1992 in Thorofare, Gloucester, New Jersey. He was born June 16, 1952 in Beauford, South Carolina.

Children of JEANNINE NICHOLS and DAVID LEASH are:

- 331. i. DOUGLAS DAVID⁹ LEASH, b. July 13, 1967, Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey.
- 332. ii. DAINNA COLLEEN LEASH, b. May 07, 1969, Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey.

199. LINDA SUE⁸ NICHOLS (*EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 17, 1949 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey. She married **JOHN CLINTON FERNANDEZ** August 31, 1974 in Plantation, Broward County, Florida, son of JOHN FERNANDEZ and ELIZABETH KOHL. He was born April 02, 1951 in Miami, Dade County, Florida.

Notes for LINDA SUE NICHOLS:

Linda (Nichols) Fernandez is quite a genealogist in her own right as the following story will illustrate. Not only is she a tenacious researcher, but more importantly, she possesses a natural curiosity and desire to learn about her ancestors. The following article is her own.

"My father, Edward Marshall Nichols, had the reputation and label of being a very honest man and a "Southern Gentleman." That's why, in 1973, five years after my father's death, when Mom informed us seven children that we had a half-sibling or two through our father from his first marriage, it was almost impossible to believe. Yet, Mom knew for certain that Dad had a daughter named Peggy Gean, and that there was possibly a son, too, but she did not know his name. We were shown a photo of a little girl about five years old, and on the back of this photograph was written, "To Daddy, Love Peggy Gean."

"In November of 1977, I started to search for my half-siblings, even though I had very little to go on. Dad was born in 1900, making him 35 years old when he met my mother in December of 1935. That gave an interval of approximately seventeen years, from the time my Dad would have been 18 years old until he reached age 35, in which his daughter and son could have been born. The only thing I knew for certain was that his daughter's name was Peggy Gean, but was Gean her last name, or did she carry the surname, Nichols? The possibility also existed that she may have been adopted by her mother's future husband. Since Dad served in the Navy and was also a merchant marine, it was even possible that these children were born outside the U.S. Beginning my search was not easy because of the wide time window when the children could have been born, plus not knowing where they were born or if they carried the Nichols surname.

"My search began in a very haphazard manner, since I had no previous experience on where to look or even what to look for. But, in 1996, I became involved in genealogical research, which was a great help in teaching me how to trace my father's history. First, I ordered his military records and learned that Dad lived in Shamrock, Oklahoma when he entered the Navy in 1916. Then I ordered his records from the Veteran's Administration and learned more about his younger days. I read and reread letters that Dad had written to my mother before they were married, searching for clues that could help me in locating his

first two children.

"I wrote hundreds of letters to people with the surname of Nichols, asking if my father had been related to them, but all of that correspondence produced no success. I telephoned many people with the Nichols name in towns and cities surrounding the area where my father had lived in Oklahoma, but, again, the results were negative.

"As I continued with my genealogical research on both my father and mother's lines, I left written queries at each research site that I visited, explaining about the search for my half-siblings. The type or location of the site did not matter, be it a genealogical society, a town clerk's office, or history center. I even left queries asking about my father's two children when I was researching my mother's line. I left queries at the Historical Society of Cheshire Co., NH, and the Historical Societies of Gloucester Co., NJ, Millville, NJ, Camden Co., NJ, etc. I never received a response to any query.

"In January of 1997, I began searching on-line and joined various genealogy chat rooms. In one such chat room, I met a lady with the first name of Peggy who lived in Oklahoma. When Peggy learned that I was researching my Nichols line from Oklahoma, she kindly offered to help with hands-on research. Despite all of her efforts, we were still unsuccessful in locating my half-sister, Peggy Gean, and my half-brother. Peggy suggested that I write an article for publication in the state-wide newspaper, "The Daily Oklahoman," and also to inquire at the Social Security Administration to try and get assistance in locating Peggy Gean.

"I wrote two articles about searching for Peggy Gean and her brother, submitting a photo of my father when he was 19 years old with the first article, and the photo of Peggy Gean as a little girl with the second article. To my great surprise, the editor published both articles along with the photos. Although I was unable to learn anything about Peggy Gean or her brother, I did hear from two cousins of my father, Billy and Paula, and through them I was put in contact with over 100 of my father's relatives, 11 of whom were his first cousins. None of them had any knowledge of Peggy Gean or her brother.

"In April of 1998, I visited the Social Security Administration and attempted to explain my situation to a clerk in hopes of learning more about Peggy Gean's whereabouts. The clerk that I met with asked when my half-sister was born, and I had to explain to her, "sometime between 1918 and 1935." When she said that she needed a much narrower time frame, I recalled reading in one of my father's letters to my mother that he mentioned going to Sunday school in 1921, and for some odd reason, I told the clerk that she may have been born about 1921. The clerk then asked me where Peggy was born. Again, I had no idea, but that same letter came to mind in which my father had also said that the Sunday school he attended was located in Wirt, Oklahoma, so I suggested that place as Peggy Gean's birthplace. To my astonishment the clerk found Peggy Gean!

"I was then told that for confidentially reasons they could not give out her information to me, and that in order for me to contact my half-sister, I would first have to write her a letter explaining why I thought she was my sister and stating why I wanted to contact her. The letter could contain my name, address and telephone number, and it would be mailed to my sister from the Social Security Administration office. I was then handed a piece of paper and a pen in order to write the letter, but I was in such a state of shock over finally finding her after 21 years of searching that I was incapable of controlling the pen let alone my tears of joy. I went home to compose the letter and returned it to their office for approval and to be mailed. In the letter I explained briefly how I knew about her and why I wanted to be in touch with her, and I asked her to please telephone me.

"Waiting for her to call was the worst part of all, since now that I had finally located her, what if she did not want to be in touch with me? Then one morning in May, Peggy Gean called and said, "You mean I have a sister?" And I replied, "Oh, you have six sisters and a brother!" She informed me that I had a half-brother named Durwood, but who went by "Nick," short for Nichols. Peggy Gean came to Florida that next Christmas, and I finally got to meet her. Now my half-brother, Durwood, Peggy Gean and I keep in touch through written correspondence and telephone.

"Searching for and finding my two half-siblings has been the most rewarding and exciting event of my life. I am so grateful that Durwood and Peggy Gean have allowed our relationship to bond after all of these years."

Linda Nichols Fernandez, 2004

Notes for JOHN CLINTON FERNANDEZ:

John Fernandez is a Vietnam veteran, serving in the U.S. Army.

More About JOHN CLINTON FERNANDEZ:

Occupation: Carpenter, Machinist/Mechanic, Merchant Marine

Children of LINDA NICHOLS and JOHN FERNANDEZ are:

- i. TAMARA DAWN⁹ FERNANDEZ, b. November 02, 1978, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.
- ii. AARON JOHN FERNANDEZ, b. October 21, 1980, Hollywood, Broward County, Florida.

200. BILLIE JANE⁸ NICHOLS (*EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 18, 1951 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey. She married **(1) LISLE LEWIS WADDLE** September 15, 1970 in Thorofare, Gloucester County, New Jersey. He was born November 13, 1949 in Indiana County, Pennsylvania, and died February 02, 2001 in Beaver County, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) ANDREW HOWARD DANNA** October 1999 in Broward County, Florida. He was born September 17, 1949 in state of Pennsylvania.

Children of BILLIE NICHOLS and LISLE WADDLE are:

333. i. KEITH DONOVAN⁹ WADDLE, b. January 01, 1970, Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey.
334. ii. JAMIE LISLE WADDLE, b. April 27, 1971, Rochester, Pennsylvania.
335. iii. NICOLE BEA WADDLE, b. May 31, 1972, Aliquippa, Pennsylvania.
336. iv. BRIAN ANDREW WADDLE, b. September 13, 1974, Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey.

More About ANDREW HOWARD DANNA:

Andrew and Billie Jane Danna legally adopted Austin Cody Waddle, who was born in 1998.

201. JOANNE CAROL⁸ NICHOLS (*EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 12, 1954 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey. She married **RONALD SCOT TRENTAM** February 12, 1976 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida. He was born November 1951 in state of Michigan.

Children of JOANNE NICHOLS and RONALD TRENTAM are:

337. i. BROOKE RACHAEL⁹ TRENTAM, b. September 20, 1978, Ocala, Marion County, Florida.
- ii. CHRISTIAN MATTHEW TRENTAM, b. February 12, 1981, Ocala, Marion County, Florida.
- iii. NOEL JEAN TRENTAM, b. February 26, 1986, Ocala, Marion County, Florida.

202. JAMES ROBERT⁸ HARPER (*ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 07, 1928 in Montgomery County, Indiana. He married **JEANETTE PATTON** November 20, 1949 in Montgomery County, Indiana, daughter of ELBERT PATTON and LOUISE PADDOCK. She was born March 21, 1930 in Montgomery County, Indiana.

More About JAMES ROBERT HARPER:

Occupation: Farmer, Heavy Equipment Operator

Residence: 2003, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana

Children of JAMES HARPER and JEANETTE PATTON are:

- 338. i. ROBERT ANDREW⁹ HARPER, b. January 02, 1951, Montgomery County, Indiana.
- 339. ii. AMYLE JANE HARPER, b. June 25, 1953, Montgomery County, Indiana.
- 340. iii. JAMES ADAM HARPER, b. April 13, 1961, Montgomery County, Indiana.

203. GLEN HAROLD⁸ HARPER (*ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 13, 1929 in Montgomery County, Indiana. He married **MARILYN MCCLASKEY** December 24, 1949 in Darlington, Indiana, daughter of EBNER MCCLASKEY and MARY PADDOCK. She was born November 01, 1929 in Montgomery County, Indiana.

More About GLEN HAROLD HARPER:

Occupation: High School Teacher, Coach

Residence: 2003, Noblesville, Indiana

Children of GLEN HARPER and MARILYN MCCLASKEY are:

- 341. i. ALAN WAYNE⁹ HARPER, b. November 17, 1951, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- 342. ii. SUSAN CLAIRE HARPER, b. February 12, 1954, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana.
- 343. iii. NEAL LYNN HARPER, b. August 14, 1957, Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana.
- 344. iv. ANN ELAINE HARPER, b. December 13, 1963, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

204. FLORENCE MAY⁸ HARPER (*ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 31, 1930 in Montgomery County, Indiana. She married **CHARLES CEDRIC WRIGHT** April 09, 1949 in Morganfield, Kentucky. He was born March 12, 1927 in Greenup, Illinois, and died November 1985 in Fountain County, Indiana.

Notes for FLORENCE MAY HARPER:

Florence May Harper was named after her two grandmothers, Florence (Nichols) Harper and May (Coddington) Moffett.

More About CHARLES CEDRIC WRIGHT:

Burial: Liberty Chapel Cemetery near Linden, Indiana

Occupation: Truck Driver

Children of FLORENCE HARPER and CHARLES WRIGHT are:

- 345. i. LESLIE HAROLD⁹ WRIGHT, b. September 07, 1950, Lebanon, Indiana.
- 346. ii. ROY LEWIS WRIGHT, b. October 01, 1951, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana.
- iii. BABATTE LOUISE WRIGHT, b. November 16, 1952, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana; d. December 26, 1952, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana.
- 347. iv. GORDON KAYE WRIGHT, b. March 05, 1954, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana.
- v. MICHAEL WAYNE WRIGHT, b. March 25, 1955, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana; m. JANICE KIMBELL.

More About MICHAEL WAYNE WRIGHT:

Military service: Veteran of the U.S. Navy

205. MARY ANN⁸ HARPER (*ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 11, 1931 in Montgomery County, Indiana. She married **RALPH CALDWELL**, son of CHESTER CALDWELL and CATHERINE TODD. He was born November 17, 1926 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana, and died December 09, 1985 in Jamestown, Indiana.

More About RALPH CALDWELL:

Burial: Jamestown Cemetery, Jamestown, Indiana

Children of MARY HARPER and RALPH CALDWELL are:

348. i. JAMES LEE⁹ CALDWELL, b. February 14, 1947, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana.
349. ii. RICHARD ALEN CALDWELL, b. April 1948, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana.
350. iii. JOHN DALE CALDWELL, b. June 29, 1951, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana.
351. iv. CATHERINE LOUISE CALDWELL, b. November 24, 1953, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana.
352. v. MICHAEL JOSEPH CALDWELL, b. April 26, 1964, Lebanon, Indiana.

206. MARSHALL JEAN⁸ BASS (*ALTHA MAE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 22, 1934 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married **(1) ROBERT JAMES KARNUTH**. He was born October 08, 1921. She married **(2) RICHARD LORENZO CHAMBERLIN** May 27, 1953 in Aberdeen, Gray's Harbor County, Washington. He was born May 27, 1934.

Children of MARSHALL BASS and RICHARD CHAMBERLIN are:

- i. CYNTHIA LEE⁹ CHAMBERLIN, b. January 17, 1954.
- ii. KATHERINE JEAN CHAMBERLIN, b. October 28, 1955.
- iii. RICHARD LORENZO CHAMBERLIN, 3RD, b. May 27, 1958.

207. VINETA LEE⁸ BASS (*ALTHA MAE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 14, 1936 in Phoenix, Arizona. She married **(1) ROBERT EDWARD ALVAREZ** October 30, 1952 in Quartzsite, Arizona, son of ALEXANDER ALVAREZ and NAOMI MADDEN. He was born February 26, 1933 in Los Angeles, California. She married **(2) ROLAND KINGSLEY HOLDRIDGE** April 01, 1972 in Santa Clara, California. He was born September 18, 1924 in Lansing, Michigan, and died January 05, 1986. She married **(3) JAMES ERNEST EUBANK** August 07, 1989. He was born December 16, 1920 in Pleasanton, Atascosa County, Texas.

Children of VINETA BASS and ROBERT ALVAREZ are:

353. i. SELINA LYNN "BOBBY"⁹ ALVAREZ, b. August 11, 1953, Huntington Park, Los Angeles, California.
354. ii. PAMELA JO ALVAREZ, b. April 26, 1955, Los Angeles, California.
- iii. JANICE FAWN ALVAREZ, b. January 30, 1957, Los Angeles, California; m. JELMER MIEDEMA, June 04, 1989, Saratoga, Santa Clara County, California; b. August 06, 1961, Amsterdam, Holland.
355. iv. LORI JEANNE ALVAREZ, b. July 02, 1958, Huntington Park, Los Angeles, California.

208. NOVELLA RAE⁸ WHEELER (*ALTHA MAE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 05, 1943 in Santa Cruz, California. She married **JAMES KILFOYL** in Fullerton, Orange County, California.

Children of NOVELLA WHEELER and JAMES KILFOYL are:

356. i. SHANNON⁹ KILFOYL.
- ii. SEAN KILFOYL.

209. IDA MAE "KELLY"⁸ WHEELER (*ALTHA MAE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 10, 1946 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California. She married **ROBERT FAY YOUNG** November 30, 1974 in Yorba Linda, California, son of JACK YOUNG and JOSEPHINE HOLSINGER. He was born December 24, 1950 in Yorba Linda, California.

Child of IDA WHEELER and ROBERT YOUNG is:

357. i. ELIZABETH JEANNE⁹ YOUNG, b. January 20, 1977.

210. KATHERINE ADELE⁸ WHEELER (*ALTHA MAE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 14, 1947 in Monterey, Monterey County, California. She met **(1) TERRY LEE GARVIN** bef. 1966. She married **(2) ALLEN SCOTT FILLMORE** January 1968 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He was born October 13, 1946 in state of California. She married **(3) ROBERT LEE MEYERS** July 1973. He was born March 14, 1943 in Los Angeles, California, and died July 14, 1979.

Child of KATHERINE WHEELER and TERRY GARVIN is:

i. KEITH WILLIAM⁹ WHEELER, b. July 28, 1966, Bellflower, Orange County, California.

Child of KATHERINE WHEELER and ALLEN FILLMORE is:

ii. BRANDI SUZANNE⁹ FILLMORE, b. February 12, 1969, Fullerton, Orange County, California.

Child of KATHERINE WHEELER and ROBERT MEYERS is:

358. iii. WENDY LEE⁹ MEYERS, b. April 20, 1971.

211. GARY KENT⁸ NICHOLS (*THOMAS HENRY⁷, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 27, 1949 in Tulare, Visalia County, California. He married **SUSAN LAURA SEARBY**. She was born April 11, 1956.

Children of GARY NICHOLS and SUSAN SEARBY are:

- i. ZACHARY MICHAEL⁹ NICHOLS, b. April 13, 1978.
- ii. COLIN THOMAS NICHOLS, b. August 06, 1991.

212. JAN ROBIN⁸ NICHOLS (*THOMAS HENRY⁷, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 19, 1955 in Fresno, Fresno County, California. She married **CRAIG GERMEROOTH**. He was born September 01, 1953.

Child of JAN NICHOLS and CRAIG GERMEROOTH is:

i. CHASE AUSTIN⁹ GERMEROOTH, b. June 27, 1987.

213. MARILYN⁸ NICHOLS (*LEONARD MARSHALL⁷, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 30, 1940 in Decatur, Illinois. She married **MERV REGAN**.

Notes for MARILYN NICHOLS:

Marilyn Nichols is the natural daughter of Helen Mae Crutchley from her first marriage. After

Helen and Marshall Nichols were married, Marshall adopted Marilyn as his own daughter.

More About MARILYN NICHOLS:
Adoption: Unknown, Unknown

Children of MARILYN NICHOLS and MERV REGAN are:

359. i. MERV⁹ REGAN, b. Fairfield, California.
 ii. MARK REGAN, b. Fairfield, California.
 iii. MICHAEL REGAN, b. Fairfield, California.

214. GLEN ALAN⁸ NICHOLS (*LEONARD MARSHALL⁷, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 21, 1962 in Fairfield, California. He married **(1) CHERYL JEAN SISK** 1985 in Lake Tahoe, Nevada. He married **(2) DENISE DELAGO** aft. 1987.

Notes for GLEN ALAN NICHOLS:

Glen is the adopted son of Leonard Marshall Nichols and his wife, Helen.

More About GLEN ALAN NICHOLS:
Adoption: Unknown, Unknown

Child of GLEN NICHOLS and CHERYL SISK is:

- i. ALYSHA MEGAN⁹ NICHOLS, b. August 10, 1986, Fairfield, California.

215. WANDA LOUISE⁸ NICHOLS (*CLEO MERLE⁷, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 13, 1948 in Pocatello, Idaho. She married **(1) MICHAEL PATRICK KELLEY**. She married **(2) MICHAEL KLAPP** November 06, 1983.

Children of WANDA NICHOLS and MICHAEL KELLEY are:

- i. MICHAEL PATRICK⁹ KELLEY, JR., b. December 29, 1971.
ii. ARICK PAXTON KELLEY, b. August 15, 1974.

Child of WANDA NICHOLS and MICHAEL KLAPP is:

360. iii. JON⁹ KLAPP.

216. KENNETH HAROLD⁸ NICHOLS (*CLEO MERLE⁷, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 05, 1953 in Pocatello, Idaho. He married **BEVERLY MORENO**.

Children of KENNETH NICHOLS and BEVERLY MORENO are:

- i. ALTHEA LYN⁹ NICHOLS, b. January 20, 1977.
ii. AHNIWAKE MARIE NICHOLS, b. May 25, 1979.

217. ROBERTA LYNN⁸ NICHOLS (*LEO EARL⁷, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 11, 1952 in Bremerton, Washington. She married **TIMOTHY COMPTON** April 13, 1985. He was born September 08, 1955.

Child of ROBERTA NICHOLS and TIMOTHY COMPTON is:

- i. MEGAN NICHOLE⁹ COMPTON, b. October 01, 1993.

218. LEO EARL⁸ NICHOLS, JR. (*LEO EARL⁷, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 02, 1955 in San Francisco, California. He married **CATHERINE ELIZABETH O'CONNELL** August 09, 1986. She was born September 1963.

Children of LEO NICHOLS and CATHERINE O'CONNELL are:

- i. CAITLIN ELIZABETH⁹ NICHOLS, b. August 15, 1990, San Jose, California.
- ii. PERRY EARL NICHOLS, b. January 08, 1992, San Jose, California.

219. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ BEELER (*DANIEL ERNEST⁷, CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 14, 1931 in Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma. She married **MEL FOX** July 01, 1951.

Children of MARY BEELER and MEL FOX are:

- i. DENISE LYNN⁹ FOX, b. June 30, 1952.
- ii. SHIRLEY ANN FOX, b. May 12, 1954.
- iii. THOMAS M. FOX, b. November 20, 1957.
- iv. DONALD DAVID FOX, b. January 21, 1959.

220. EDWARD ELI⁸ BEELER (*DANIEL ERNEST⁷, CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 13, 1933 in Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma. He married **GERALDINE YVONNE MAYERS** March 09, 1962 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon.

More About EDWARD ELI BEELER:

Occupation: Newspaper Business

More About GERALDINE YVONNE MAYERS:

Occupation: Travel Agent

Children of EDWARD BEELER and GERALDINE MAYERS are:

- i. CHAD LORING⁹ BEELER, b. December 25, 1964, La Mesa, San Diego County, California; m. SHANNON LYNETTE MCNUTT, May 27, 2001, Falls City, King County, Washington.

More About CHAD LORING BEELER:

Occupation: Proprietor of a Bass Guitar Store

361. ii. SCOTT WESTON BEELER, b. October 02, 1966, La Mesa, San Diego County, California.

221. DANIEL PAXTON⁸ BEELER (*DANIEL ERNEST⁷, CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 16, 1945 in McMinnville, Yamhill County, Oregon. He married **FAY ANN EILERTSON** February 14, 1970.

Children of DANIEL BEELER and FAY EILERTSON are:

- i. BECKY LYNN⁹ BEELER, b. April 09, 1973.
- ii. JEFFERSON EUGENE BEELER, b. February 22, 1976.
- iii. DANIEL PAXTON BEELER, JR., b. November 02, 1978; d. November 21, 1978.
- iv. JENNIFER MARIE BEELER, b. November 19, 1980.
- v. CHRISTINE KELLY BEELER, b. August 01, 1983.

222. REAGAN⁸ CROWELL, JR. (*EDNA LORENE⁷ BEELER, CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **VIRGINIA LADD**.

Children of REAGAN CROWELL and VIRGINIA LADD are:

- 362. i. REGINA "GINA" ALLENE⁹ CROWELL.
- 363. ii. MARK DAVID CROWELL.
- 364. iii. KEVIN LAYNE CROWELL.

223. JAMES⁸ CROWELL (*EDNA LORENE⁷ BEELER, CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **GERRY SWENSON**.

Children of JAMES CROWELL and GERRY SWENSON are:

- i. JAY⁹ CROWELL.
- 365. ii. SHELLY CROWELL.

224. JO ELLEN⁸ NICHOLS (*JOSEPH AARON⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 12, 1934 in Paul's Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma. She married **WILBERT JOSEPH GUILLORY** February 04, 1950 in San Francisco, California, son of MELVIN GUILLORY and ELIA FOURNERAT. He was born September 14, 1932 in Eunice, Louisiana.

Children of JO NICHOLS and WILBERT GUILLORY are:

- 366. i. RONNITA JO⁹ GUILLORY, b. March 03, 1951, San Jose, California.
- 367. ii. RANDALL GENE GUILLORY, b. September 23, 1952, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.
- 368. iii. TAMMERA ANN GUILLORY, b. December 19, 1956, Eunice, Louisiana.
- 369. iv. MICHAEL WAYNE GUILLORY, b. February 10, 1959, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.
- v. JEFFERY ALLEN GUILLORY, b. July 08, 1960, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon; d. August 10, 1960.
- 370. vi. RICHARD DEAN GUILLORY, b. November 20, 1961, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.
- 371. vii. ROBERT SCOTT GUILLORY, b. October 10, 1963, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.

225. JAMES ERNEST⁸ NICHOLS (*JOSEPH AARON⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 29, 1937 in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon. He married **PATRICIA BROWN**.

Child of JAMES NICHOLS and PATRICIA BROWN is:

- 372. i. JAMES AARON⁹ NICHOLS, b. July 04, 1961.

226. LINDA KAYE⁸ NICHOLS (*JOSEPH AARON⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 20, 1942 in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.

Child of LINDA KAYE NICHOLS is:

- i. TARA LYNN G.⁹ SCHEUNER, b. 1965.

227. JOE DANIEL⁸ NICHOLS (*CLEATUS MARSHALL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 29, 1936. He married **JACQUELINE BUCHANAN**, daughter of FILBY BUCHANAN.

Children of JOE NICHOLS and JACQUELINE BUCHANAN are:

- i. JOLYNN⁹ NICHOLS.
- ii. JOHN NICHOLS.

228. LARHETTA JUNE⁸ NICHOLS (*DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 10, 1936 in Corona, California. She married **(1) MYRON RENCEHAUSEN**. She married **(2) DONALD FRANCIS KELLY**. She married **(3) JOSEPH GALE**.

Child of LARHETTA NICHOLS and MYRON RENCEHAUSEN is:

373. i. DEBRA RENEE⁹ RENCEHAUSEN, b. September 10, 1952, North Bend, Oregon.

Children of LARHETTA NICHOLS and DONALD KELLY are:

- ii. DANISE ROBERTA⁹ KELLY, b. November 26, 1957, North Bend, Oregon; m. JACK WILLIAMSON, Abt. 1980.
374. iii. DONALD FRANCIS KELLY, JR., b. June 30, 1959, North Bend, Oregon.

Children of LARHETTA NICHOLS and JOSEPH GALE are:

375. iv. TIFFINI NICOLE⁹ GALE, b. March 30, 1970, North Bend, Oregon.
376. v. XAN KATHLEEN GALE, b. October 06, 1973, North Bend, Oregon.

229. DOLORES FOSTEEN⁸ NICHOLS (*DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 25, 1942. She married **BILL LEE JOHNSON** November 28, 1964 in North Bend, Oregon.

Child of DOLORES NICHOLS and BILL JOHNSON is:

377. i. RYAN LEE⁹ JOHNSON, b. January 09, 1969, Coos Bay, Oregon.

230. CECILIA DIANE⁸ NICHOLS (*DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 03, 1947 in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon. She married **CLARENCE RICHARD LATTIN** June 04, 1966 in North Bend, Coos County, Oregon, son of CLARENCE LATTIN and ALICE HAPTONSTALL.

Children of CECILIA NICHOLS and CLARENCE LATTIN are:

378. i. ALECIA DIANE⁹ LATTIN, b. September 06, 1967, Fort Dix, New Jersey.
379. ii. RICHARD DANIEL LATTIN, b. April 22, 1972, Coos Bay, Oregon.

231. YVONNE MARIE⁸ NICHOLS (*DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 03, 1951 in Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon. She married **GARY LEE SMITH** May 19, 1973 in North Bend, Coos County, Oregon, son of LELAND SMITH and FLORA HAYS.

Children of YVONNE NICHOLS and GARY SMITH are:

380. i. ELIZABETH LYNN⁹ SMITH, b. March 09, 1977, Yakima, Washington.
381. ii. JOEL DAVID SMITH, b. June 04, 1979, Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon.

232. BONNIE ROSE⁸ NICHOLS (*ERNEST HAROLD "RUSTY"⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM*

*RILEY*⁵, *THOMAS YOUNG*⁴, *ELIAS LACY*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born April 13, 1941 in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon. She married **RICHARD NEIL ROSS** October 08, 1960 in Athena, Oregon. He was born January 28, 1937 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington.

Children of BONNIE NICHOLS and RICHARD ROSS are:

382. i. CATHERINE L.⁹ ROSS, b. January 03, 1962, Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon.
383. ii. COLLEEN LOUISE ROSS, b. July 28, 1963, Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon.
384. iii. SUSAN DORENE ROSS, b. December 06, 1967, Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado.
- iv. SARAH ROSE ROSS, b. July 14, 1971, Portland, Oregon; m. ALY YOUSSEF, March 30, 2002, Sherwood, Oregon; b. January 07, 1960, Alexandria, Egypt.

233. MARVIN EARL⁸ **NICHOLS** (*ERNEST HAROLD "RUSTY"*⁷, *HENRY ERNEST "NICK"*⁶, *WILLIAM RILEY*⁵, *THOMAS YOUNG*⁴, *ELIAS LACY*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born September 16, 1943 in Astoria, Oregon. He married **(1) BELLE MILLE ELMORE** November 1967. She was born May 24, 1950. He married **(2) CAROL BLAKELY** July 10, 1993. She was born March 06, 1944.

Children of MARVIN NICHOLS and BELLE ELMORE are:

- i. ERNEST PAUL⁹ NICHOLS, b. August 20, 1968, Pendleton, Oregon.
385. ii. JOLLEEN RENEE NICHOLS, b. November 20, 1974, Eugene, Oregon.

234. SUSAN OPAL⁸ **NICHOLS** (*ERNEST HAROLD "RUSTY"*⁷, *HENRY ERNEST "NICK"*⁶, *WILLIAM RILEY*⁵, *THOMAS YOUNG*⁴, *ELIAS LACY*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born November 12, 1944 in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon. She married **ROBERT FLOYD HAGEMAN** June 13, 1970 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He was born January 16, 1941 in Fresno, California.

Children of SUSAN NICHOLS and ROBERT HAGEMAN are:

- i. AMY SUE⁹ HAGEMAN, b. August 19, 1973, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

Notes for AMY SUE HAGEMAN:

Amy Sue is adopted.

386. ii. JILL MARIE HAGEMAN, b. March 03, 1974, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

235. HAROLD LEROY⁸ **BAKER** (*RUBY MAE LORRAINE*⁷ *NICHOLS*, *HENRY ERNEST "NICK"*⁶, *WILLIAM RILEY*⁵, *THOMAS YOUNG*⁴, *ELIAS LACY*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born August 06, 1936. He married **CAROL DANIELS**.

Children of HAROLD BAKER and CAROL DANIELS are:

- i. BRUCE⁹ BAKER.
- ii. KAREN BAKER.
- iii. SCOTT BAKER.

236. JAMES ROBERT⁸ **BAKER** (*RUBY MAE LORRAINE*⁷ *NICHOLS*, *HENRY ERNEST "NICK"*⁶, *WILLIAM RILEY*⁵, *THOMAS YOUNG*⁴, *ELIAS LACY*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born August 29, 1938 in Corona, Riverside County, California, and died October 08, 1993. He married **RHAE ANN BARTHEL** July 08, 1956 in Reno, Nevada, daughter of RAY BARTHEL and RUTH BARTHEL. She was born December 17, 1939 in state of Michigan.

Children of JAMES BAKER and RHAE BARTHEL are:

- i. DEBRA LINN⁹ BAKER, b. August 03, 1957, Lake Charles, Louisiana.
387. ii. BILLY JAY BAKER, b. October 11, 1958, Lake Charles, Louisiana.

388. iii. KATHERINE GAIL BAKER, b. February 10, 1962, Marysville, Yuba County, California.

237. JERRY LEONARD⁸ BAKER (*RUBY MAE LORRAINE⁷ NICHOLS, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1942, and died August 26, 1989. He married **JOANNE CAROL RICHARDSON**. She was born September 08, 1943.

Children of JERRY BAKER and JOANNE RICHARDSON are:

- 389. i. LORI CAROL⁹ BAKER, b. September 22, 1960.
- 390. ii. JERI LYN BAKER, b. May 18, 1962.
- iii. CHERYL KAY BAKER, b. 1966; d. abt. 1971.
- 391. iv. TRACI ANN BAKER, b. May 29, 1967.

238. ERNEST ALFRED⁸ NICHOLS (*HOWARD EARL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 23, 1945 in Suffolk County, England, and died December 30, 2004 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. He married **DOLORES MEGET** October 1962 in Clinton, Oklahoma.

Children of ERNEST NICHOLS and DOLORES MEGET are:

- i. ROCKY DWAYNE⁹ NICHOLS, b. January 20, 1964, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- ii. RHONDA LORRAINE NICHOLS, b. March 03, 1968, Sacramento, California.

239. THOMAS HENRY⁸ NICHOLS (*HOWARD EARL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 23, 1951 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. He married **CELESTE MEDKEFF** 1973 in state of California.

Children of THOMAS NICHOLS and CELESTE MEDKEFF are:

- i. THOMAS HOWARD⁹ NICHOLS, b. May 09, 1978, Sacramento, California.
- ii. JOSEPH WAYNE NICHOLS, b. November 03, 1979, Sacramento, California.
- iii. MARYKATHERINE NICHOLS, b. March 01, 1981, Clinton, Oklahoma.

240. JACK EUGENE⁸ NICHOLS (*BILLY EUGENE⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 29, 1956 in Denver, Colorado. He married **LADONNA KAY**.

Children of JACK NICHOLS and LADONNA KAY are:

- 392. i. ANGELA⁹ NICHOLS.
- 393. ii. JOE BILL NICHOLS.

241. PHIL ERNEST⁸ NICHOLS (*JACK MELVIN⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 27, 1947 in Shawnee, Oklahoma. He married **(1) PHYLLIS KAY RITTENBERRY**. He married **(2) JANET KATHERINE MAESTES** Aft. 1968. He married **(3) CHRISTINA MARIE SUMMERTON** aft. 1978. She was born August 16, 1974 in Bangor, Maine.

Notes for PHIL ERNEST NICHOLS:

Phil Nichols was raised by his mother, Mary Jacqueline Schulte.

Children of PHIL NICHOLS and PHYLLIS RITTENBERRY are:

- i. SHEILA LASHAY⁹ NICHOLS, b. July 15, 1966, Springdale, Arizona.

- ii. SHANNON LOUISE NICHOLS, b. July 25, 1968, Winslow, Arizona.

Children of PHIL NICHOLS and JANET MAESTES are:

- 394. iii. KIMBERLY DEE⁹ NICHOLS, b. June 13, 1972, Fort Eustis, Newport News, Virginia.
- iv. MINDY RENE NICHOLS, b. June 08, 1978, Shawnee, Oklahoma.

Children of PHIL NICHOLS and CHRISTINA SUMMERTON are:

- v. PHILLIP ERNEST⁹ NICHOLS, JR., b. June 07, 1993, Longview, Texas.
- vi. ZACHARY RIVER NICHOLS, b. January 18, 1995, Longview, Texas.
- vii. JAX JORDAN NICHOLS, b. August 13, 1996, Marshal, Texas.

242. JACHETA DIANE "KETA"⁸ NICHOLS (*JACK MELVIN⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 13, 1953 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. She married **(1) ROGER DALE BLEVINS**. She married **(2) DALE GENE PORTER**. He was born April 07, 1943 in Prague, Oklahoma. She married **(3) ROBERT THOMAS SAWYER** May 28, 1971. He died 1980. She married **(4) ARKLEY LORENZO "MIKE" JENSEN** January 01, 1976. He died 1990.

Notes for JACHETA DIANE "KETA" NICHOLS:

Jacheta was raised by her father, Jack Melvin Nichols, and her stepmother, Janet Whited Nichols.

Child of JACHETA NICHOLS and ROGER BLEVINS is:

- i. NICOLETTE RENEE⁹ BLEVINS, b. July 20, 1984, Shawnee, Oklahoma.

Children of JACHETA NICHOLS and ROBERT SAWYER are:

- ii. JACK DAVIS⁹ SAWYER, b. June 20, 1972, Winslow, Arizona; d. October 05, 1995, Bethel Acres, Oklahoma.

More About JACK DAVIS SAWYER:
Burial: Bethel Acres Cemetery, Oklahoma

- iii. BOBBY DIANE SAWYER, b. July 18, 1973, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

243. PAULA ANN NICHOLS⁸ RITTER (*JACK MELVIN⁷ NICHOLS, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 22, 1954 in Garden City, Kansas. She met **(1) OLIVER CROMWELL KENNETH GRIER, JR.** bef. 1973. She married **(2) STEPHEN ROY WEBSTER** 1977. She married **(3) BENJAMIN GENE BENNETT** 1990.

Notes for PAULA ANN NICHOLS RITTER:

Paula Ann Nichols was adopted at birth by Paul and Anna Ritter, but after her divorce from Benjamin Gene Bennett in 1994, Paula changed her name to Paula Ann Nichols niBride.

More About PAULA ANN NICHOLS RITTER:

Adoption: September 22, 1954, Adopted at birth by Paul and Ann Ritter

Child of PAULA RITTER and OLIVER GRIER is:

- i. PAUL E.⁹ RITTER II, b. March 28, 1973, Wichita, Kansas.

Child of PAULA RITTER and STEPHEN WEBSTER is:

- ii. ERIC R.⁹ WEBSTER, b. July 28, 1980, Wichita, Kansas.

244. JAY EUGENE⁸ NICHOLS (*JACK MELVIN⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 14, 1970 in Flagstaff, Arizona. He married **JENNIFER MINER** May 21, 1994.

More About JAY EUGENE NICHOLS:

Adoption: 1970, Adopted at birth by Jack and Janet Nichols

Children of JAY NICHOLS and JENNIFER MINER are:

- i. WHITNEY⁹ NICHOLS, b. July 24, 1994, Midwest City, Oklahoma.
- ii. DYLLAN JACK NICHOLS, b. February 09, 1999, Midwest City, Oklahoma.

245. RONNIE MAX⁸ OLDHAM (*JACK MELVIN⁷ NICHOLS, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 19, 1960 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married **LI YING HO** January 12, 1984, daughter of HO JZOU and CHANG LIAN.

Child of RONNIE OLDHAM and LI HO is:

- i. FIONA RENE⁹ OLDHAM, b. April 05, 1988, Great Falls, Montana.

246. MARCALENE⁸ KENDRICK (*BELVA LORRAINE⁷ NICHOLS, JACOB AARON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **CORKY SMITH**.

Child of MARCALENE KENDRICK and CORKY SMITH is:

- i. DANIEL⁹ SMITH.

247. ELIZABETH MAY⁸ NICHOLS (*JACOB AARON "JAY"⁷, JACOB AARON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 07, 1944 in San Diego, California. She married **(1) HASKELL GEORGE BROWN** September 19, 1964. She married **(2) DONALD COX** aft. 1971.

Children of ELIZABETH NICHOLS and HASKELL BROWN are:

395. i. NATHAN⁹ BROWN, b. 1965.
396. ii. DANIEL BROWN, b. 1967.
- iii. MARK BROWN, TWIN, b. 1971.
- iv. MICHAEL BROWN, TWIN, b. 1971.

Child of ELIZABETH NICHOLS and DONALD COX is:

- v. DAVID WINFIELD⁹ COX.

248. ROBERT JAY⁸ NICHOLS (*JACOB AARON "JAY"⁷, JACOB AARON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 03, 1946 in Globe, Arizona. He married **CHARLOTTE KAY SOLES**.

Child of ROBERT NICHOLS and CHARLOTTE SOLES is:

- i. NOEL SOLES⁹ NICHOLS, b. April 04, 1984, San Diego, California.

249. JO ANN⁸ NICHOLS (*JOSEPH ELBURN⁷, EARL C.⁶, HUSTON BELL⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 10, 1939. She married **(1) EDWARD LAFORGE**. She married **(2) JAMES TOLLE**.

More About EDWARD LAFORGE:

Cause of Death: Brain Tumor

Children of JO NICHOLS and EDWARD LAFORGE are:

- i. STEVE⁹ LAFORGE, m. DARLENE PRATT.
397. ii. CINDY LAFORGE.

250. WAYNE SHIRLEY⁸ NICHOLS (*JOSEPH ELBURN⁷, EARL C.⁶, HUSTON BELL⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 08, 1949. He married **SUZIE MANSFIELD**.

Children of WAYNE NICHOLS and SUZIE MANSFIELD are:

- i. MARK⁹ NICHOLS.
- ii. JULIE NICHOLS.
- iii. POLLY NICHOLS.

251. RONALD EARL⁸ NICHOLS (*HARVEY ALLEN⁷, EARL C.⁶, HUSTON BELL⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 16, 1943 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, and died March 15, 1990 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky. He married **JUDY CRABTREE** July 04, 1964, daughter of MITCHELL CRABTREE and RACHEL LOWERY.

More About RONALD EARL NICHOLS:

Burial: Happy Valley Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky

Occupation: Operated an auto body and repair shop

Children of RONALD NICHOLS and JUDY CRABTREE are:

- i. ANGIE⁹ NICHOLS, b. March 03, 1967, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; m. TODD WITTY, August 08, 1987.
398. ii. ALLISON ANN NICHOLS, b. January 24, 1971, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

252. PHILLIP ALLEN⁸ NICHOLS (*HARVEY ALLEN⁷, EARL C.⁶, HUSTON BELL⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 21, 1947 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(1) JOANNE POWER**, daughter of LOUIS POWER and SHARLEEN WATKINS. She was born March 30, 1947 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky. He married **(2) ANN GOVER**.

Children of PHILLIP NICHOLS and JOANNE POWER are:

- i. HEATHER ELIZABETH⁹ NICHOLS, b. February 28, 1974, Marion County, Indiana.
- ii. LAURA ELLEN NICHOLS, b. July 22, 1978, Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky.

253. JAMES EDGAR⁸ BOWLES (*VELMA MAY⁷ POLSON, GRACE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 26, 1944 in Peoria, Illinois. He married **WENDY WOOD**.

Children of JAMES BOWLES and WENDY WOOD are:

- i. JAMIE ELIZABETH⁹ BOWLES, b. March 15, 1970.
- ii. HEIDI KATHERINE BOWLES, b. March 13, 1972.
- iii. SUZANNA CAROLINE BOWLES, b. October 21, 1973.

254. DONALD JOSEPH⁸ BOWLES (*VELMA MAY⁷ POLSON, GRACE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 09, 1948 in Peoria, Illinois. He married **MARSHA ROHMAN**.

Children of DONALD BOWLES and MARSHA ROHMAN are:

- i. TODD WILLIAM⁹ BOWLES, b. March 13, 1971.
- ii. NATHAN BOWLES.

255. RICHARD LEE⁸ BOWLES (*VELMA MAY⁷ POLSON, GRACE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 06, 1952. He married **THERESA MILLER**. She was born February 11, 1955.

Children of RICHARD BOWLES and THERESA MILLER are:

- i. KATHLENE GRACE⁹ BOWLES, b. December 05, 1980.
- ii. LAURA ELIZABETH BOWLES, b. November 21, 1985.

256. JOHN⁸ PUTMAN (*BARBARA LOUISE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS YOUNG⁶, ELIAS LACY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 29, 1955. He married **KATHLEEN GERVING**, daughter of JOHN GERVING and FLORENCE GENIELLA. She was born April 25, 1954 in Los Angeles, California.

Children of JOHN PUTMAN and KATHLEEN GERVING are:

- i. GENIELLA⁹ PUTMAN, b. December 13, 1986, Yuba City, California.
- ii. KAYLA PUTMAN, b. May 02, 1990, Yuba City, California.

257. KATHY⁸ HAMMONDS (*EMMA LEE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS YOUNG⁶, ELIAS LACY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 07, 1959. She married **(1) JAY WATSON** bef. 1979. She married **(2) JAMES BYRON WIENER** Abt. 1981, son of DONALD WIENER and CLAIR WIENER. He was born September 13, 1957 in Palo Alto, California.

Child of KATHY HAMMONDS and JAY WATSON is:

- i. STEVEN ANTHONY⁹ WATSON, b. May 14, 1979.

Child of KATHY HAMMONDS and JAMES WIENER is:

- ii. MICHAEL⁹ WIENER, b. March 13, 1982.

258. EDWARD ALAN⁸ MAUK (*EDWARD LEE⁷, JAMES LEWIS⁶, GEORGE E.⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 19, 1954 in Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky. He married **BARBARA JO NANCE**. She was born September 21, 1957 in Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky.

Child of EDWARD MAUK and BARBARA NANCE is:

- i. JOSEPH EDWARD⁹ MAUK, b. August 27, 1978, Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky.

259. CLYDE MARSHALL⁸ MAUK (*EDWARD LEE⁷, JAMES LEWIS⁶, GEORGE E.⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 27, 1958 in Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky. He married **SUNNI LEE STOKES**. She was born January 16, 1959 in McCrackin County, Kentucky.

Child of CLYDE MAUK and SUNNI STOKES is:

- i. JARRETT EVAN⁹ MAUK, b. March 23, 1997, Paducah, Kentucky.

260. MARK LEWIS⁸ MAUK (*EDWARD LEE⁷, JAMES LEWIS⁶, GEORGE E.⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 14, 1964 in Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky. He married **AMY BLADES**. She was born November 08, 1964 in Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky.

Child of MARK MAUK and AMY BLADES is:

- i. BRANDON LEWIS⁹ MAUK, b. November 08, 1986, Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky.

261. THOMAS⁸ SUMMITT, JR. (*CHLORA MAE PEGGY⁷ MAUK, WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 14, 1940 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **MARY ANN GATHERER**.

Child of THOMAS SUMMITT and MARY GATHERER is:

399. i. TAMMY⁹ SUMMITT, b. September 1965.

262. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ SUMMITT (*CHLORA MAE PEGGY⁷ MAUK, WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 30, 1941 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **(1) "NONIE" BENNETT**. He married **(2) DIANE** ?.

Children of JOHN SUMMITT and "NONIE" BENNETT are:

400. i. SUSAN LEE⁹ SUMMITT, b. January 25, 1969.
401. ii. JEFFREY JOHN EDWARD SUMMITT.

263. CHLORA JEAN⁸ SUMMITT (*CHLORA MAE PEGGY⁷ MAUK, WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 17, 1942 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **NEVIN LEO SHAWVER** February 26, 1966 in Bullitt County, Kentucky. He was born July 23, 1928 in Woodward, Pennsylvania, and died November 16, 1990 in Clark County, Indiana.

More About NEVIN LEO SHAWVER:

Burial: Hebron Cemetery, Bullitt County, Kentucky

Children of CHLORA SUMMITT and NEVIN SHAWVER are:

402. i. CHRISTOPHER NEVIN⁹ SHAWVER, b. June 24, 1966, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
403. ii. FRANK THOMAS SHAWVER, b. July 08, 1967, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
404. iii. DALE ROBERT SHAWVER, b. December 27, 1968, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
405. iv. JOHN LEE SHAWVER, b. December 04, 1969, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

264. JEWELL DAVID⁸ SUMMITT (*CHLORA MAE PEGGY⁷ MAUK, WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶,*

*JAMES LOUIS*⁵, *MILDRED JANE*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *ELIAS LACY*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born June 28, 1946 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **(1) EVER MARIE WHEELER** 1967. She was born December 04, 1949, and died July 21, 1971. He married **(2) LILLIAN ELIZABETH INGRAM** 1972. He married **(3) JUDITH SZABO** 1987. She was born July 21, 1943.

More About EVER MARIE WHEELER:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Children of JEWELL SUMMITT and EVER WHEELER are:

- i. JEWELL DAVID⁹ SUMMITT, JR..
- ii. KEVIN RAY SUMMITT.

265. LINDA DARLENE⁸ **SUMMITT** (*CHLORA MAE PEGGY*⁷ *MAUK*, *WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"*⁶, *JAMES LOUIS*⁵, *MILDRED JANE*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *ELIAS LACY*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born December 31, 1953 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **RICK FAGGETT**.

Children of LINDA SUMMITT and RICK FAGGETT are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER SEAN⁹ FAGGETT.
- ii. ELISHA MARIE FAGGETT.

266. PATRICIA ANN⁸ **JONES** (*GLADYS MARIE*⁷ *STOTTS*, *SUSIE JANE*⁶ *MAUK*, *JAMES LOUIS*⁵, *MILDRED JANE*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *ELIAS LACY*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born August 09, 1944 in Green County, Kentucky. She married **ALLEN SMITH** September 17, 1965.

Children of PATRICIA JONES and ALLEN SMITH are:

- i. TODD ALLEN⁹ SMITH, b. July 10, 1968.
- ii. JASON WAYNE SMITH.

267. RAVALEE⁸ **CROWE** (*GLADYS MARION*⁷ *BROWN*, *MARTHA "MATTIE"*⁶ *MAUK*, *JAMES LOUIS*⁵, *MILDRED JANE*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *ELIAS LACY*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born November 21, 1938 in Hancock County, Kentucky. She married **MICHAEL DANIEL LEONARD** January 01, 1959 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He was born June 21, 1939 in Appalachia, Virginia, and died November 09, 1983 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

More About MICHAEL DANIEL LEONARD:

Burial: Louisville Memorial Gardens West, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Children of RAVALEE CROWE and MICHAEL LEONARD are:

- i. RAMONA GAIL⁹ LEONARD, b. May 26, 1960, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- ii. MARION RAY MICHELLE LEONARD, b. May 10, 1963, Jefferson County, Kentucky; d. December 02, 1974, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- iii. DONNA JOYCE LEONARD, b. February 22, 1965, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. JOHN MARTIN DEAN; b. September 07, 1967, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

268. PERVIS BERRY⁸ **CROWE** (*GLADYS MARION*⁷ *BROWN*, *MARTHA "MATTIE"*⁶ *MAUK*, *JAMES LOUIS*⁵, *MILDRED JANE*⁴ *NICHOLS*, *ELIAS LACY*³, *JOHN*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born July 16, 1948 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **ELLIS PENNINGTON**.

Children of PERVIS CROWE and ELLIS PENNINGTON are:

- i. PERVIS BERRY⁹ CROWE II, b. November 05, 1970.
406. ii. LORIE ANN CROWE, b. September 09, 1972.

269. MARY MAGDALENE⁸ HUNLEY (*THELMA IRENE⁷ BOWLES, MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 16, 1940 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **(1) BILLY JOE GILLEY** January 07, 1969. She married **(2) DAVID ALLEN SHOCKLEY** March 27, 1982. He was born February 02, 1947.

Child of MARY HUNLEY and BILLY GILLEY is:

- i. DARRELL WAYNE⁹ GILLEY, b. March 20, 1969.

270. JIMMIE CORRENE⁸ HUNLEY (*THELMA IRENE⁷ BOWLES, MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 20, 1941 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **HUGH HOUCHENS** July 12, 1961.

Child of JIMMIE HUNLEY and HUGH HOUCHENS is:

407. i. RICKEY GLENN⁹ HOUCHENS, b. September 14, 1961.

271. JULIA ANN⁸ HUNLEY (*THELMA IRENE⁷ BOWLES, MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 16, 1943 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **CHARLES SANDERS MORAN**. He was born November 04, 1945.

Children of JULIA HUNLEY and CHARLES MORAN are:

- i. LESLEY ANN⁹ MORAN, b. October 24, 1969.
- ii. CHARLES SANDERS MORAN II, b. June 02, 1972.

272. CLARENCE OWEN⁸ HUNLEY (*THELMA IRENE⁷ BOWLES, MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 18, 1945 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(1) PATTY DENNISON** bef. 1968. He married **(2) LYNNA BETH HUGHES** bef. 1980. She was born April 08, 1952.

Children of CLARENCE HUNLEY and PATTY DENNISON are:

- i. LISA⁹ HUNLEY, b. November 14, 1968.
- ii. GLENN HUNLEY, b. June 07, 1970.

Child of CLARENCE HUNLEY and LYNNA HUGHES is:

- iii. JAMISON⁹ MAC HUNLEY, b. October 11, 1980.

273. MALCOLM LEWIS⁸ HUNLEY (*THELMA IRENE⁷ BOWLES, MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 07, 1946 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **LANNA DEAN**.

Child of MALCOLM HUNLEY and LANNA DEAN is:

- i. MARCIA⁹ HUNLEY, b. October 09, 1970.

274. JAMES⁸ HUNLEY, JR. (*THELMA IRENE⁷ BOWLES, MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 01, 1948 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **WILLA JEAN SLAYTON**.

Children of JAMES HUNLEY and WILLA SLAYTON are:

- 408. i. SHARON⁹ HUNLEY, b. December 17, 1970.
- 409. ii. DONNA HUNLEY, b. November 10, 1973.

275. WALTER EWELL⁸ HUNLEY (*THELMA IRENE⁷ BOWLES, MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 27, 1950 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **DEBRA ANTOINETTE SAVAGE**.

Child of WALTER HUNLEY and DEBRA SAVAGE is:

- i. WALTER EWELL⁹ HUNLEY II, b. June 30, 1977; m. JILL WILLIAMSON.

276. JAMES BUTLER⁸ BROADY (*EDDIE JEWELL⁷, JIM THOMAS⁶, MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 26, 1940 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **SANDRA BLANKENSHIP**.

More About JAMES BUTLER BROADY:

Residence: 2004, Allen County, Kentucky

Children of JAMES BROADY and SANDRA BLANKENSHIP are:

- i. ERNIE⁹ BROADY.
- ii. MARK BROADY.

277. JAMES MICHAEL⁸ BROADY (*ROBERT⁷, JIM THOMAS⁶, MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 16, 1942 in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana. He married **LILLIAN LOUISE HARE** April 06, 1961 in Hart County, Kentucky, daughter of JESSE HARE and ZELMA MORGAN. She was born October 08, 1941 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Children of JAMES BROADY and LILLIAN HARE are:

- 410. i. TRACY RACHELLE⁹ BROADY, b. March 10, 1962.
- 411. ii. LORI LYNN BROADY, b. December 18, 1966, Barren County, Kentucky.

278. PAL DAVID⁸ SMITH (*ALMA LORENE⁷ BROADY, JIM THOMAS⁶, MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 08, 1959 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **TERRI TRACY**.

Children of PAL SMITH and TERRI TRACY are:

- i. MELANIE KAY⁹ SMITH, b. October 31, 1983, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. TISHA RAE SMITH, b. May 16, 1986, Barren County, Kentucky.

279. LARRY WAYNE⁸ MAUK (*JAMES HOWARD⁷, JOHN BAXTER⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 20, 1948 in Barren County, Kentucky. He married **(1) MARY KAY OWENS**. He married **(2) ELAINE DIANNE CAMPBELL**.

Children of LARRY MAUK and ELAINE CAMPBELL are:

- i. LARRY WAYNE⁹ MAUK, JR..
- ii. CYNTHIA BETH MAUK.
- iii. DANIEL MAUK.
- iv. LUKE MAUK.

v. GLORIA MICHELLE MAUK.

280. BRENDA GAIL⁸ MAUK (*STANFORD LEE⁷, JOHN BAXTER⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 27, 1961 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **(1) RICHARD LYNN MINOR** 1981 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **(2) WILLIAM MONTGOMERY GRAY** July 18, 1987 in Barren County, Kentucky. He was born May 26, 1953, and died July 18, 1993 in Barren County, Kentucky.

More About WILLIAM MONTGOMERY GRAY:

Burial: Walnut Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Barren County, Kentucky

Child of BRENDA MAUK and WILLIAM GRAY is:

- i. ANN-ASHLEIGH⁹ GRAY, b. March 28, 1989, Barren County, Kentucky.

281. STEVEN JUNIOR⁸ MAUK (*JOHN JUNIOR⁷, JOHN BAXTER⁶, BENJAMIN THOMAS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **CHERYL ?**.

Children of STEVEN MAUK and CHERYL ? are:

- i. JEREMY⁹ MAUK.
- ii. JULIE ANN MAUK.

282. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ HOOVER, JR. (*WILLIAM HENRY⁷, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 28, 1949 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee. He married **(1) CAROLYN JEAN GENTRY** 1968 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee, daughter of GEORGE GENTRY and MARGARET WHITE. She was born November 07, 1949 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee. He married **(2) GWINDELENE DARLENE COOKE** 1975 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born June 1954 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Child of WILLIAM HOOVER and CAROLYN GENTRY is:

412. i. JIMMY JOE⁹ HOOVER, b. June 14, 1969, Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee.

Child of WILLIAM HOOVER and GWINDELENE COOKE is:

413. ii. HEATHER RENEE⁹ HOOVER, b. January 02, 1989, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

283. ALTA JUANITA⁸ HOOVER (*HARRY L.⁷, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 13, 1946 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **(1) ALAN DEAN SANDLIN** June 13, 1965 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana. He was born April 04, 1943 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, and died January 13, 2001 in Apopka, Florida. She married **(2) LARRY HARLOW** November 11, 1989 in Seymour, Indiana.

More About ALAN DEAN SANDLIN:

Burial: White Springs Cemetery, High Springs, Florida

Children of ALTA HOOVER and ALAN SANDLIN are:

414. i. SCOTT ALAN⁹ SANDLIN, b. January 25, 1971.
- ii. RHONDA R. SANDLIN, b. July 18, 1974; d. November 22, 2002.

More About RHONDA R. SANDLIN:
Burial: Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Indiana
Cause of Death: Congenital Heart Problem

284. BRENDA LEE⁸ HOOVER (*HARRY L.⁷, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 26, 1948 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, and died May 21, 2000 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana. She married **KEITH AMOS** July 07, 1967 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana. He was born January 15, 1946 in state of Ohio.

More About BRENDA LEE HOOVER:
Burial: Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Indiana

Children of BRENDA HOOVER and KEITH AMOS are:

415. i. LISA KAY⁹ AMOS, b. July 25, 1968, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.
416. ii. SHELLY ANN AMOS, b. March 10, 1971, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.

285. DONALD RAY⁸ HOOVER (*HARRY L.⁷, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 04, 1952 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana. He married **(1) CANDACE FREEMAN** 1971 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, daughter of CHARLES FREEMAN and HAZEL FREEMAN. She was born January 1953. He married **(2) DEBORAH A. CORNETT** January 09, 1997 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, daughter of DELMAR CORNETT. She was born January 09, 1958 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky.

More About DONALD RAY HOOVER:
Residence: 2003, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana

Notes for DEBORAH A. CORNETT:

Deborah Hoover has a daughter from a previous marriage, Jessica A. Sizemore, born May 4, 1978.

Children of DONALD HOOVER and CANDACE FREEMAN are:

- i. CARLEEN⁹ R. HOOVER, b. June 14, 1972, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.
417. ii. JASON T. HOOVER, b. July 15, 1976, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.

286. NANCY CAROLINE⁸ MCMURTREY (*MARY CATHLINE⁷ HOOVER, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 01, 1941 in Jeffersonville, Indiana. She married **DONALD ALLEN WINN** September 02, 1962 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, son of WILLIAM WINN and ALICE PITCOCK. He was born November 17, 1937 in Lucas, Kentucky.

More About NANCY CAROLINE MCMURTREY:
Occupation: High School Teacher, retired.

More About DONALD ALLEN WINN:
Occupation: Accountant

Children of NANCY MCMURTREY and DONALD WINN are:

- i. GARY ALLEN⁹ WINN, b. October 02, 1964, Lafayette, Tennessee.

More About GARY ALLEN WINN:

Education: Graduate of Tennessee Tech, Cookeville, Tennessee

Occupation: Mechanical Engineer

- ii. STEVEN LEE WINN, b. September 26, 1968, Lafayette, Tennessee.

More About STEVEN LEE WINN:

Occupation: Computer Analyst for Cracker Barrel Industries

287. DANNY LEE⁸ MCMURTREY (*MARY CATHLINE⁷ HOOVER, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 08, 1943 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. He married **KATIE GRAVES** January 1972. She was born May 20, 1951 in Monroe County, Kentucky.

More About DANNY LEE MCMURTREY:

Occupation: Manager of McMurtrey Readymix Concrete

Residence: 2003, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky

Children of DANNY MCMURTREY and KATIE GRAVES are:

418. i. CASEY WREN⁹ MCMURTREY, b. July 26, 1973, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. DANYA BROOKE MCMURTREY, b. February 18, 1975, Tompkinsville, Kentucky.
- iii. GABRIELLE LANE MCMURTREY, b. July 01, 1985, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

288. STELLA LOUJEAN⁸ POLSON (*GERTRUDE ALYNE⁷ NICHOLS, PAUL E.⁶, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 08, 1931 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky. She married **ALBERT LOUIE PERKINS** April 03, 1953 in Seattle, Washington, son of ALBERT PERKINS and KATHLEEN WILSON. He was born October 18, 1929 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Notes for STELLA LOUJEAN POLSON:

Stella did not like her middle name, "Loujean," and always referred to her name as Stella Jean.

More About STELLA LOUJEAN POLSON:

Occupation: Secretary

More About ALBERT LOUIE PERKINS:

Burial: Edmonton Cemetery, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

Occupation: Optometrist

Children of STELLA POLSON and ALBERT PERKINS are:

419. i. DON L.⁹ PERKINS, b. August 31, 1959, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
420. ii. SHERRI NANNETTE PERKINS, b. December 27, 1966.

289. LAQUINTA JOY⁸ SHIVE (*LUCILLE⁷ NICHOLS, PAUL E.⁶, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 21, 1936 in Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky, and died November 27, 1997 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **CHARLES RIORDAN** November 16, 1953 in Hart County, Kentucky. He was born June 20, 1932.

More About LAQUINTA JOY SHIVE:
Burial: Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky

More About CHARLES RIORDAN:
Occupation: Employed at General Electric Company, Louisville, Kentucky

Children of LAQUINTA SHIVE and CHARLES RIORDAN are:

421. i. TERRY LEE⁹ RIORDAN, b. April 20, 1955, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- ii. DONNA KAYE RIORDAN, b. September 30, 1956, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky; m. GARY MONTGOMERY, May 24, 1997, Indianapolis, Indiana.

290. MARIBETH REED⁸ SHIVE (*LUCILLE⁷ NICHOLS, PAUL E.⁶, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 19, 1944 in Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. She married **JIMMY NOEL JESSIE** August 26, 1962 in Salina, Tennessee, son of NEWMAN JESSIE and ETHEL PARRISH. He was born November 12, 1939 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

More About MARIBETH REED SHIVE:
Occupation: Operates a Flower Shop

More About JIMMY NOEL JESSIE:
Occupation: Superintendent for a Construction Company

Children of MARIBETH SHIVE and JIMMY JESSIE are:

422. i. PAULA ANNETTA⁹ JESSIE, b. January 13, 1964, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
423. ii. JAMES ALLEN JESSIE, b. July 30, 1966, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

291. BEVERLY ANN⁸ SHIVE (*LUCILLE⁷ NICHOLS, PAUL E.⁶, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 21, 1952 in Summer Shade, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. She married **(1) WALTER FIRKINS** June 1970 in Edmonton, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. She married **(2) WILLIAM COURTWAY** aft. 1970.

Child of BEVERLY SHIVE and WALTER FIRKINS is:
i. DAVID WAYNE⁹ FIRKINS.

292. LINDA LOU⁸ SPANN (*OPAL ELLEN⁷ PEERS, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 11, 1948 in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois. She married **LLOYD ROBERT GERO** October 04, 1975 in Momence, Kankakee County, Illinois, son of LLOYD GERO and MARU LACUYER. He was born April 09, 1944 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

More About LINDA LOU SPANN:
Religion: Methodist

More About LLOYD ROBERT GERO:
Military service: Served in the U.S. Army
Religion: Catholic

Child of LINDA SPANN and LLOYD GERO is:

424. i. MICA REENE⁹ GERO, b. July 24, 1973, Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.

293. BARBARA LYNN⁸ PEERS (*CHESTER RAY⁷, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 26, 1953 in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan. She married **DAVID LEE ROBESON** April 26, 1975 in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan. He was born May 25, 1953 in Detroit, Michigan.

More About BARBARA LYNN PEERS:

Occupation: School Teacher

Religion: Presbyterian

More About DAVID LEE ROBESON:

Religion: Presbyterian

Children of BARBARA PEERS and DAVID ROBESON are:

- i. BRETT DAVID⁹ ROBESON, b. September 18, 1979, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
- ii. COLIN ALEXANDER ROBESON, b. August 11, 1984, Tucson, Arizona.

294. SHARON RUTH ANN⁸ PEERS (*MARCHEL CALVIN⁷, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 10, 1943 in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois. She married **GERRY L. LEVEL** May 07, 1960 in East Peoria, Taxewell County, Illinois, son of RALPH LEVEL and EVELYN DEMMICK. He was born January 15, 1942 in Peoria, Illinois.

More About GERRY L. LEVEL:

Military service: Served in the U.S. Air Force

Occupation: Employed by U.S. Steel Corp.

Children of SHARON PEERS and GERRY LEVEL are:

425. i. CARRIE LYNN⁹ LEVEL, b. November 10, 1960, Peoria, Illinois.
426. ii. KATHLEEN ANN LEVEL, b. August 21, 1963, Newport News, Virginia.
- iii. STEVEN MARCHEL LEVEL, b. October 10, 1966, Mt. Clemens, Michigan; m. RUTH ANN ?, October 12, 1991, state of Illinois.
427. iv. KRISTINA KAY LEVEL, b. August 01, 1969, Cook County, Illinois.

295. TERESA LYNN⁸ PEERS (*MARCHEL CALVIN⁷, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 05, 1955 in Peking, Tazewell County, Illinois. She married **WILLIAM ANTHONY JECMEN** April 16, 1977 in Markham, Cook County, Illinois.

More About TERESA LYNN PEERS:

Religion: Catholic

Children of TERESA PEERS and WILLIAM JECMEN are:

- i. KELLY LYNN⁹ JECMEN, b. April 10, 1981.
- ii. MICHAEL WILLIAM JECMEN, b. March 13, 1984.

296. CHERYL ANN⁸ PEERS (*JAMES ORVILLE⁷, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 17, 1955 in Watseka, Iroquois County, Illinois. She married **MICHAEL GEORGE PITMAN** April 19, 1975 in Paris, Illinois, son of GEORGE PITMAN and BEVERLY MURPHY. He was born September 21, 1953 in Union County,

Indiana.

More About CHERYL ANN PEERS:

Occupation: School Teacher

Religion: Methodist

More About MICHAEL GEORGE PITMAN:

Occupation: Meter Reader

Religion: Methodist

Children of CHERYL PEERS and MICHAEL PITMAN are:

- i. JENNIFER MICHELLE⁹ PITMAN, b. November 04, 1975, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Illinois.
- ii. AMANDA JUNE PITMAN, b. April 25, 1979, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois.

297. RICHARD JAMES⁸ PEERS (*JAMES ORVILLE⁷, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 02, 1966 in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois. He married **DENISE LYNN SCHNEIDER** April 15, 1989 in Paxton, Illinois. She was born May 28, 1967 in Paxton, Illinois.

Child of RICHARD PEERS and DENISE SCHNEIDER is:

- i. JESSICA DANIELLE⁹ PEERS, b. February 11, 1991, Springfield, Illinois.

298. CARLA JEAN⁸ SCHMIDGALL (*VIRGINIA ILINE⁷ PEERS, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 13, 1960 in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois. She married **GREG STEVEN VAN GUNDY** November 21, 1987 in Minier, Tazewell County, Illinois, son of GREG VAN GUNDY and ELIZABETH VAN GUNDY. He was born October 28, 1958 in Tuscola, Illinois.

More About CARLA JEAN SCHMIDGALL:

Occupation: School Teacher

Religion: Church of Christ

More About GREG STEVEN VAN GUNDY:

Occupation: Farming, Computer Programmer

Children of CARLA SCHMIDGALL and GREG VAN GUNDY are:

- i. JARELLE MARIE⁹ VAN GUNDY, b. September 22, 1988, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois.
- ii. STEPHANIE VAN GUNDY, b. 1991, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois.

299. PATRICIA ELIZABETH⁸ SCHMIDGALL (*VIRGINIA ILINE⁷ PEERS, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 13, 1962 in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois. She married **SCOTT STRUBEL** March 21, 1992 in the state of Illinois.

Children of PATRICIA SCHMIDGALL and SCOTT STRUBEL are:

- i. BEATA⁹ STRUBEL, b. 1994.
- ii. KAI MATHEW STRUBEL, b. December 24, 1996, Noblesville, Illinois.

300. ERIC DAVID⁸ SCHMIDGALL (*VIRGINIA ILINE⁷ PEERS, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵*

NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born August 22, 1965 in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois. He married **SHERRY ?**.

Children of ERIC SCHMIDGALL and SHERRY ? are:

- i. AMBER NICOLE⁹ SCHMIDGALL, b. September 21, 1993, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois.
- ii. UNKNOWN SCHMIDGALL.
- iii. UNKNOWN SCHMIDGALL.
- iv. UNKNOWN SCHMIDGALL.
- v. UNKNOWN SCHMIDGALL.

301. PAMELA GIM⁸ PEERS (*JERRY LEE⁷, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 25, 1968 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. She married **PIERRE LAVELY** June 14, 1986 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. He was born June 14, 1968 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan.

Child of PAMELA PEERS and PIERRE LAVELY is:

- i. TIRAM MARIE⁹ LAVELY, b. May 14, 1987, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

302. MELLANY SUE LYNN⁸ PEERS (*JERRY LEE⁷, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 09, 1970 in Jackson, Michigan. She married **JAMES RANDALL ADAMS** August 1987 in Jackson, Michigan.

Children of MELLANY PEERS and JAMES ADAMS are:

- i. JACOB XAVIER⁹ ADAMS, b. April 11, 1988.
- ii. JUSTICE ADAMS, b. 1991.

303. CHERRI KAE⁸ NEESE (*KIRK DAVID⁷, WALTER⁶, JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **JEFF CZERNIEJEWSKI**.

Children of CHERRI NEESE and JEFF CZERNIEJEWSKI are:

- i. KYLAN⁹ CZERNIEJEWSKI.
- ii. ZANDER CZERNIEJEWSKI.

304. MINDY CRYSTAL⁸ NEESE (*KIRK DAVID⁷, WALTER⁶, JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She met **MARCUS TREU**.

Child of MINDY NEESE and MARCUS TREU is:

- i. ARBUTUS RAYNE⁹ TREU.

305. DAWN LEE⁸ HERGENRIDER (*SHARON⁷ NEESE, WILLIAM WESTON⁶, JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 29, 1970 in Lovell, Wyoming. She married **ROBERT KELLY SHEEHAN** March 01, 1999 in Sidney, Richland County, Montana. He was born August 26, 1965 in Sidney, Richland County, Montana.

Children of DAWN HERGENRIDER and ROBERT SHEEHAN are:

- i. BRENDON JAMES⁹ SHEEHAN, b. March 07, 1999, Sidney, Richland County, Montana.
- ii. MARISSA FAITH SHEEHAN, b. April 13, 2001, Sidney, Richland County, Montana.

306. JESSICA MARIE⁸ HOWETH (*BARBARA ANN⁷ NEESE, WILLIAM WESTON⁶, JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 03, 1976. She married **RORY WOODFORD**.

Child of JESSICA HOWETH and RORY WOODFORD is:

- i. SAVION DAVID⁹ WOODFORD, b. June 16, 2003, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

307. MICHAEL RAY⁸ WEIDERMAN, JR. (*BARBARA ANN⁷ NEESE, WILLIAM WESTON⁶, JOHN THOMAS⁵, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 09, 1985 in Cleburne, Texas. He married **RENEE JOELLE KERR**. She was born February 26, 1984 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Child of MICHAEL WEIDERMAN and RENEE KERR is:

- i. TREVOR MICHAEL⁹ WEIDERMAN, b. July 31, 2003, Grayling, Michigan.

308. DIANA VIVIAN⁸ STEVENS (*LONNA MILDRED⁷ SLOAN, MARY JANE⁶ LAWSON, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 06, 1964 in Ronan, Lake County, Montana. She married **(2) DANIEL MIX** aft. 1982.

Child of DIANA VIVIAN STEVENS is:

- i. LACEY MARIE⁹ STEVENS, b. January 12, 1982.

Children of DIANA STEVENS and DANIEL MIX are:

- ii. LAUREN NICOLE⁹ MIX.
- iii. LANCE MIX.

309. DEAN MITCHELLE⁸ CLARY (*BONNIE LEE⁷ SLOAN, MARY JANE⁶ LAWSON, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 21, 1964 in Ronan, Lake County, Montana. He married **KAREN ANN SHIERMBOCK** June 28, 1997 in Wasilla, Arkansas. She was born April 04, 1969 in Far Rockaway, New York.

Children of DEAN CLARY and KAREN SHIERMBOCK are:

- i. BROOK ASHLEY⁹ CLARY, b. July 15, 1995, Anchorage, Alaska.
- ii. PAIGE DANIELLE CLARY, b. December 11, 1998, Anchorage, Alaska.
- iii. KAYLEE NICOLE CLARY, b. April 12, 2000, Anchorage, Alaska.

310. MARK ALAN⁸ CLARY (*BONNIE LEE⁷ SLOAN, MARY JANE⁶ LAWSON, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 16, 1966 in Ronan, Lake County, Montana. He married **JAMI RICKELLE LOWRY** August 29, 1992 in Polson, Montana. She was born August 22, 1972 in Missoula, Montana.

Children of MARK CLARY and JAMI LOWRY are:

- i. MICHELE MAILEE⁹ CLARY, b. February 06, 1993, Polson, Montana.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER CHARLES CLARY, b. October 25, 1993, Polson, Montana.
- iii. ANDREW JAMES CLARY, b. May 02, 1997, Ronan, Lake County, Montana.

311. PAMELA JOY⁸ CLARY (*BONNIE LEE⁷ SLOAN, MARY JANE⁶ LAWSON, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 12, 1967 in Ronan, Lake County, Montana. She married **DARREN PAUL WIESE** August 04, 1990 in Polson,

Montana. He was born August 12, 1967.

Children of PAMELA CLARY and DARREN WIESE are:

- i. STEPHANIE NICOLE⁹ WIESE, b. March 23, 1993, Richland, Washington.
- ii. KELLIN DEAN WIESE, b. September 30, 1995, Sandpoint, Idaho.
- iii. COURTNEY KAY WIESE, b. August 20, 1998, Bismarck, North Dakota.

312. TIMOTHY MARK⁸ WHITE (*JULIA MARIE⁷ LAWSON, ROBERT LARS⁶, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 05, 1974 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He met **JENNIFER CROWELL**.

Child of TIMOTHY WHITE and JENNIFER CROWELL is:

- i. ALEXIS DAWN⁹ CROWELL, b. February 04, 1994.

313. RICKY LYN⁸ DODDS (*JANET LOUISE⁷ LAWSON, ROBERT LARS⁶, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 29, 1973 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married **KIMBERLY JO SAVAGE** June 15, 1996 in Meeker, Colorado, daughter of VIVIAN SAVAGE and PATSY PURCELL. She was born September 07, 1973 in Meeker, Colorado.

Notes for KIMBERLY JO SAVAGE:

Kimberly Jo Savage had a child from a previous marriage, Caleb Preston Dodds, born July 17, 1992, who was adopted by Ricky Dodds.

Children of RICKY DODDS and KIMBERLY SAVAGE are:

- i. CALEB PRESTON⁹ DODDS, b. July 17, 1992.

More About CALEB PRESTON DODDS:
Adoption: Adopted by Ricky Lyn Dodds

- ii. HARLIE LEN DODDS, b. April 17, 1996, Glenwood Springs, Colorado.
- iii. TAYLOR JAYNE DODDS, b. August 17, 1999, Glenwood Springs, Colorado.

314. LAURIE MAE⁸ DODDS (*JANET LOUISE⁷ LAWSON, ROBERT LARS⁶, WILLIAM LUTHER⁵, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 23, 1977 in Panguitch, Utah. She met **(2) HOUSTON POTETZ**.

Child of LAURIE MAE DODDS is:

- i. CAEDYN ANDREW⁹ DODDS, b. April 26, 1999, Glenwood Springs, Colorado.

Child of LAURIE DODDS and HOUSTON POTETZ is:

- ii. EMMORN BRADLEY⁹ POTETZ, b. August 14, 2002, Grand Junction, Colorado.

315. CAROL LEONE⁸ JERNIGAN (*MARIE LOUISE⁷ BALLARD, LEONARD M.⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 22, 1954 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. She married **CHARLES STORM MITCHELL**. He was born October 1954.

Child of CAROL JERNIGAN and CHARLES MITCHELL is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT⁹ MITCHELL, b. July 13, 1980, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

316. DENISE⁸ BALLARD (*CHARLES GLOVER⁷, LEONARD M.⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **HECTOR LOREDO**.

Child of DENISE BALLARD and HECTOR LOREDO is:

- i. ERIC⁹ LOREDO, b. June 30, 1980.

317. KIMBERLY⁸ BALLARD (*CHARLES GLOVER⁷, LEONARD M.⁶, NANCY CATHERINE "KATE"⁵ LAWSON, MARTHA JANE⁴ NICHOLS, TWIN, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*)

Child of KIMBERLY BALLARD is:

- i. DANIELLE⁹ BALLARD, b. 1984.

Generation No. 7

318. TERRY DURWOOD⁹ NICHOLS (*HAROLD DURWOOD "DUR"⁸, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 11, 1947. He married **CATHY**.

Child of TERRY NICHOLS and CATHY is:

- i. CHALISE "SHAY"¹⁰ NICHOLS, b. September 23, 1978.

319. BRIAN DOUGLAS⁹ NICHOLS (*HAROLD DURWOOD "DUR"⁸, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 29, 1949. He married **CHARLOTTE**.

Children of BRIAN NICHOLS and CHARLOTTE are:

- i. TAYLOR ASHLIGH¹⁰ NICHOLS, b. July 14, 1978.
- ii. DREW DOUGLAS NICHOLS, b. January 02, 1980.

320. LEONA DELAYNE⁹ NICHOLS (*HAROLD DURWOOD "DUR"⁸, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 25, 1951. She married **DAVID CHAMBERLAIN**.

Children of LEONA NICHOLS and DAVID CHAMBERLAIN are:

- i. KELLIE ROCHELLE¹⁰ CHAMBERLAIN, b. February 11, 1975; m. ? HOOD.
428. ii. MARGORIE ELISABETH CHAMBERLAIN, b. December 23, 1978.

321. DENNIS RICHARD⁹ FREEMAN (*PEGGY GEAN⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 16, 1947. He married **(1) PAMELA JOY SCOTT** September 09, 1965 in Phoenix, Arizona. He met **(2) JEAN "JASMINE" DULAVA** aft. 1970. He married **(3) JUDITH ANN HITCHCOCK** June 21, 1981 in Grand Junction, Colorado. She was born August 1946. He married **(4) MARILYN SUSAN CHILESE** June 15, 1990 in Forest Lakes, Arizona. he was born August 18, 1953 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Children of DENNIS FREEMAN and PAMELA SCOTT are:

- 429. i. RHONDA KIMBERLY¹⁰ FREEMAN, b. December 31, 1965, Phoenix, Arizona.
- 430. ii. BRANDY CAMILLE FREEMAN, b. April 25, 1970, Phoenix, Arizona.

Child of DENNIS FREEMAN and JEAN "JASMINE" DULAVA is:

- iii. AMBER BLISS¹⁰ FREEMAN, b. December 08, 1979, Prescott, Arizona.

Child of DENNIS FREEMAN and JUDITH HITCHCOCK is:

- iv. AUTUMN JOY¹⁰ FREEMAN, b. October 30, 1980, Grand Junction, Colorado.

322. THOMAS RAY⁹ FREEMAN (*PEGGY GEAN⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **MICHELLE PAPPIN**.

Children of THOMAS FREEMAN and MICHELLE PAPPIN are:

- i. ADAM THOMAS¹⁰ FREEMAN.
- 431. ii. LINDSEY MICHELLE FREEMAN.

323. JAMES BRETT⁹ FREEMAN (*PEGGY GEAN⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 22, 1952 in Denver, Colorado. He married **SUSAN WHITWORTH** August 1977. She was born July 02, 1947 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

Child of JAMES FREEMAN and SUSAN WHITWORTH is:

- i. ELIZABETH SHANNON¹⁰ FREEMAN, b. March 16, 1981, Phoenix, Arizona.

324. JOHN EDWARD⁹ ABBOTT (*LORETTA ANNE⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 27, 1956 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey. He married **DEBBIE COLLOSI** July 13, 1974 in Yorktown, York County, Virginia.

Child of JOHN ABBOTT and DEBBIE COLLOSI is:

- 432. i. JOHN "BRANDON"¹⁰ ABBOTT, b. April 22, 1975, Newport News, Virginia.

325. PATRICIA ANNE⁹ ABBOTT (*LORETTA ANNE⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 29, 1964 in Columbus, Chattahoochee County, Georgia. She married **(1) KENNETH PECKHAM** September 24, 1983 in Newport News, Virginia. He was born in Hampton, Virginia. She married **(2) WILLIAM PIERCE** 1996 in Mobile, Alabama.

Child of PATRICIA ABBOTT and KENNETH PECKHAM is:

- i. SARA ANGELA¹⁰ PECKHAM, b. June 13, 1985, Hampton, Virginia.

326. JEFFREY ROBERT⁹ ABBOTT (*LORETTA ANNE⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 04, 1969 in Newport News, Virginia. He married **SAMANTHA CLARK** April 22, 1995 in Yorktown, York County, Virginia. She was born March 24, 1972 in Sacramento, California.

Children of JEFFREY ABBOTT and SAMANTHA CLARK are:

- i. KYLE BRIAN¹⁰ ABBOTT, b. December 20, 1995, Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia.
- ii. LEIGHANN MICHELE ABBOTT, b. October 30, 1997, Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia.

327. MICHELE LOUISE⁹ PRIMALDI (*DIANNE LEE⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 12, 1959 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She married **(1) ROBERT HARVEY BANNING** July 01, 1978 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He was born June 13, 1958 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She married **(2) MARK ANTHONY ANDREOLI** January 28, 1983 in Elkton, Cecil County, Maryland. He was born April 02, 1958 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Child of MICHELE PRIMALDI and ROBERT BANNING is:

433. i. ROBERT HARVEY¹⁰ BANNING, b. December 24, 1978, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Children of MICHELE PRIMALDI and MARK ANDREOLI are:

- ii. MICHAEL ANTHONY¹⁰ ANDREOLI, b. December 17, 1984, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- iii. JESSICA LYN ANDREOLI, b. September 27, 1987, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

328. EDWARD MICHAEL⁹ NICHOLS (*EDWARD JOHN⁸, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 25, 1969 in Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey. He married **RACHELLE MELODIE MORTON** February 04, 1995 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida. She was born October 20, 1972 in Melbourne, Brevard County, Florida.

Children of EDWARD NICHOLS and RACHELLE MORTON are:

- i. CHRISTINA MARIE¹⁰ NICHOLS, b. October 21, 1995, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.
- ii. ALEXANDER MICHAEL NICHOLS, b. August 16, 1997, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.
- iii. DYLAN MATTHEW NICHOLS, b. March 30, 2000, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.

329. CAROLE ANN⁹ NICHOLS (*EDWARD JOHN⁸, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 16, 1973. She married **(3) CAMERON MICHAEL CRAIG** February 2003 in Silsbee, Texas. He was born July 24, 1970 in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Children of CAROLE ANN NICHOLS are:

- i. ANGELA MARIE¹⁰ JAKEWAY, b. July 12, 1988, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.
- ii. JASON ANDREW JAKEWAY, b. June 07, 1989, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.

Notes for JASON ANDREW JAKEWAY:

Jason was adopted by Tom and Cindy Jones. His adopted name is Ryan Matthew Jones.

Child of CAROLE ANN NICHOLS is:

- iii. BRITTANY RENEE¹⁰ BURKETT, b. July 14, 1995, Brandon, Florida.

Child of CAROLE NICHOLS and CAMERON CRAIG is:

- iv. DEVIN MICHAEL¹⁰ CRAIG, b. December 01, 1999, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.

330. JOHN ROBERT⁹ NICHOLS (*EDWARD JOHN⁸, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 09, 1975 in Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey. He met **OLGA**. She was born in Colombia, South America.

Child of JOHN NICHOLS and OLGA is:

- i. KAREN ELIZABETH¹⁰ NICHOLS, b. December 16, 2003, New York City, New York.

331. DOUGLAS DAVID⁹ LEASH (*JEANNINE RUTH⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 13, 1967 in Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey. He married **CRYSTAL ANN BOURDON** August 21, 1992. She was born March 17, 1969 in Elmer, Gloucester County, New Jersey.

Children of DOUGLAS LEASH and CRYSTAL BOURDON are:

- i. SAMANTHA ELIZABETH¹⁰ LEASH, b. July 18, 1993, North Ridge, California.
- ii. ALEXIS NAOMI LEASH, b. February 07, 1995, Turnersville, Gloucester County, New Jersey.
- iii. BENJAMIN JOSHUA LEASH, TWIN, b. May 27, 1996, Turnersville, Gloucester County, New Jersey.
- iv. DANIEL JEREMIAH LEASH, TWIN, b. May 27, 1996, Turnersville, Gloucester County, New Jersey.

332. DAINNA COLLEEN⁹ LEASH (*JEANNINE RUTH⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 07, 1969 in Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey. She married **JEFFREY ROBINSON KIRKELL** June 11, 2000 in Mendenhall, Pennsylvania. He was born June 24, 1973 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Child of DAINNA LEASH and JEFFREY KIRKELL is:

- i. HANNA MIRYAM¹⁰ KIRKELL, b. October 29, 2001, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania.

333. KEITH DONOVAN⁹ WADDLE (*BILLIE JANE⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 01, 1970 in Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey. He married **CARLEEN JO ALWARD** March 16, 1994 in Pembroke Pines, Broward County, Florida. She was born February 08, 1974 in Middletown, Connecticut.

Children of KEITH WADDLE and CARLEEN ALWARD are:

- i. JOSEPH KEITH¹⁰ WADDLE, b. December 01, 1992, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.
- ii. TYLER JORDAN WADDLE, b. April 19, 1997, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.

334. JAMIE LISLE⁹ WADDLE (*BILLIE JANE⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 27, 1971 in Rochester, Pennsylvania.

Children of JAMIE LISLE WADDLE are:

- i. AMANDA RACHEL¹⁰ WADDLE, b. December 19, 1989, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.
- ii. MICHAEL JAMIE WADDLE, b. November 03, 1999, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.

335. NICOLE BEA⁹ WADDLE (*BILLIE JANE⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶,*

WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born May 31, 1972 in Aliquippa, Pennsylvania.

Children of NICOLE BEA WADDLE are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER MARK¹⁰ VUKELICH, b. November 12, 1989, Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.
- ii. MARIAH TUESDAY WADDLE, b. November 30, 1993, Beaver County, Pennsylvania.

336. BRIAN ANDREW⁹ WADDLE (*BILLIE JANE⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 13, 1974 in Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey.

Children of BRIAN ANDREW WADDLE are:

- i. AUSTIN CODY¹⁰ WADDLE, b. October 30, 1998, Hollywood, Broward County, Florida.

Notes for AUSTIN CODY WADDLE:

Austin Waddle was adopted by his grandmother, Billie Jane (Nichols) Danna.

- ii. BRIAN ANDREW WADDLE, b. August 1999, Broward County, Florida.

337. BROOKE RACHAEL⁹ TRENTAM (*JOANNE CAROL⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 20, 1978 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida. She married **ALEX CARLTON COLE** September 02, 2000 in Dallas, Texas. He was born November 27, 1973 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

Child of BROOKE TRENTAM and ALEX COLE is:

- i. SYMON NOEL¹⁰ COLE, b. February 14, 2001, Ocala, Marion County, Florida.

338. ROBERT ANDREW⁹ HARPER (*JAMES ROBERT⁸, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 02, 1951 in Montgomery County, Indiana. He married **SYLVIA STEWART** January 01, 1977.

More About ROBERT ANDREW HARPER:

Occupation: Professor at Marion Technical College

Children of ROBERT HARPER and SYLVIA STEWART are:

- i. HEATHER¹⁰ HARPER, b. June 25, 1977.

More About HEATHER HARPER:

Education: Graduate of University of Toledo, Toledo, Ohio

Occupation: Elementary School Teacher

- ii. BENJAMIN HARPER, b. April 23, 1979.

More About BENJAMIN HARPER:

Education: Graduate of Purdue University

339. AMYLE JANE⁹ HARPER (*JAMES ROBERT⁸, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 25, 1953 in

Montgomery County, Indiana. She married **TERRANCE CAIN**.

More About **TERRANCE CAIN**:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of **AMYLE HARPER** and **TERRANCE CAIN** are:

434. i. **JESS HARPER**¹⁰ **CAIN**.
- ii. **ZACHARY CAIN**.
- iii. **KATIE CAIN**.
- iv. **SETH THOMAS CAIN**.

340. JAMES ADAM⁹ HARPER (***JAMES ROBERT**⁸, **ROY S.**⁷, **EMMA FLORENCE**⁶ **NICHOLS**, **WILLIAM RILEY**⁵, **THOMAS YOUNG**⁴, **ELIAS LACY**³, **JOHN**², **UNKNOWN**¹) was born April 13, 1961 in Montgomery County, Indiana. He married **DEB WALTERS**.*

Child of **JAMES HARPER** and **DEB WALTERS** is:

- i. **ERIN**¹⁰ **HARPER**, b. abt. 1992.

341. ALAN WAYNE⁹ HARPER (***GLEN HAROLD**⁸, **ROY S.**⁷, **EMMA FLORENCE**⁶ **NICHOLS**, **WILLIAM RILEY**⁵, **THOMAS YOUNG**⁴, **ELIAS LACY**³, **JOHN**², **UNKNOWN**¹) was born November 17, 1951 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana. He married **BECKY ANN HOLMES** June 12, 1971, daughter of **JACK HOLMES** and **MAXINE HOLMES**. She was born March 14, 1950 in Hamilton County, Indiana.*

More About **ALAN WAYNE HARPER**:

Occupation: Environmental Clean-up Technician

Children of **ALAN HARPER** and **BECKY HOLMES** are:

- i. **JAYSI ANN**¹⁰ **HARPER**, b. December 22, 1976, Hamilton County, Indiana; m. **RYAN MADIGAN**, July 12, 2001, Noblesville, Indiana; b. February 12, 1974.
- ii. **ABBEY BETH HARPER**, b. March 23, 1982, Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana.

342. SUSAN CLAIRE⁹ HARPER (***GLEN HAROLD**⁸, **ROY S.**⁷, **EMMA FLORENCE**⁶ **NICHOLS**, **WILLIAM RILEY**⁵, **THOMAS YOUNG**⁴, **ELIAS LACY**³, **JOHN**², **UNKNOWN**¹) was born February 12, 1954 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana. She married **GEORGE EDWARD MAYHALL, JR.** May 15, 1976 in Monticello, Indiana, son of **GEORGE MAYHALL** and **JANIE MAYHALL**. He was born February 22, 1955.*

More About **GEORGE EDWARD MAYHALL, JR.**:

Occupation: Civil Engineer with Exxon-Mobil

Children of **SUSAN HARPER** and **GEORGE MAYHALL** are:

- i. **GEORGE EDWARD**¹⁰ **MAYHALL III**, b. December 07, 1981, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.
- ii. **KIMBERLY ANN MAYHALL**, b. September 02, 1983, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.
- iii. **SARAH ELIZABETH MAYHALL**, b. August 26, 1986, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.

343. NEAL LYNN⁹ HARPER (***GLEN HAROLD**⁸, **ROY S.**⁷, **EMMA FLORENCE**⁶ **NICHOLS**, **WILLIAM RILEY**⁵, **THOMAS YOUNG**⁴, **ELIAS LACY**³, **JOHN**², **UNKNOWN**¹) was born August 14, 1957 in Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana. He married **NANCY AGNEW** May 08, 1982 in Dallas, Texas. She was born August 21, 1957.*

More About NEAL LYNN HARPER:
Occupation: Architect, President of a Construction Company

Children of NEAL HARPER and NANCY AGNEW are:
i. MATTHEW GLEN¹⁰ HARPER, b. December 14, 1986, Carrollton, Texas.
ii. BETH ANN HARPER, b. November 26, 1988, Carrollton, Texas.

344. ANN ELAINE⁹ HARPER (*GLEN HAROLD⁸, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 13, 1963 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana. She married **ERIC G. GERLACK** May 15, 1992 in Monticello, Indiana, son of GEORGE GERLACH and JOETTA GERLACH. He was born October 18, 1964.

More About ANN ELAINE HARPER:
Occupation: Elementary School Teacher

More About ERIC G. GERLACK:
Occupation: Elementary School Teacher

Children of ANN HARPER and ERIC GERLACK are:
i. TYLER JAMES¹⁰ GERLACK, b. April 03, 1994, Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana.
ii. CODY MICHAEL GERLACK, b. February 19, 1996, Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana.

345. LESLIE HAROLD⁹ WRIGHT (*FLORENCE MAY⁸ HARPER, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 07, 1950 in Lebanon, Indiana. He married **(1) IDA DAY** October 1970 in Montgomery County, Indiana. He married **(2) SHARON ROSE LAFOLLETTE** aft. 1970.

More About LESLIE HAROLD WRIGHT:
Military service: Veteran of the U.S. Army

Children of LESLIE WRIGHT and IDA DAY are:
i. STEVEN HAROLD¹⁰ WRIGHT.
ii. STEPHANIE MICHELLE WRIGHT.

346. ROY LEWIS⁹ WRIGHT (*FLORENCE MAY⁸ HARPER, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 01, 1951 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana. He married **(1) BETTY ?** abt. 1972. He married **(2) LINDA GAYE** aft. 1972.

Child of ROY WRIGHT and BETTY ? is:
i. BRINNA LYNN¹⁰ WRIGHT.

Child of ROY WRIGHT and LINDA GAYE is:
ii. BRANDON MATTHEW¹⁰ WRIGHT, b. October 29, 1981.

347. GORDON KAYE⁹ WRIGHT (*FLORENCE MAY⁸ HARPER, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 05, 1954 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana. He married **JULIA BOOHER**.

More About GORDON KAYE WRIGHT:
Military service: Veteran of the U.S. Navy

Child of GORDON WRIGHT and JULIA BOOHER is:
i. STACIE MICHELLE¹⁰ WRIGHT.

348. JAMES LEE⁹ CALDWELL (*MARY ANN⁸ HARPER, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 14, 1947 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana. He married **WENDY LOIS WATTS** September 13, 1971 in Boone County, Indiana.

Children of JAMES CALDWELL and WENDY WATTS are:
i. MICHAEL¹⁰ CALDWELL.
ii. CHRISTOPHER HUGH CALDWELL.
iii. SAMUEL CALDWELL.

349. RICHARD ALEN⁹ CALDWELL (*MARY ANN⁸ HARPER, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 1948 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana. He married **THEDA LESLIE** 1970 in Garfield, Montgomery County, Indiana.

Children of RICHARD CALDWELL and THEDA LESLIE are:
i. SALLY ANN¹⁰ CALDWELL.
ii. KELLEY CALDWELL, b. 1973; d. June 14, 1974.

350. JOHN DALE⁹ CALDWELL (*MARY ANN⁸ HARPER, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 29, 1951 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana. He married **DONNA JOAN MCKINNEY** 1972.

Children of JOHN CALDWELL and DONNA MCKINNEY are:
i. PATRICIA¹⁰ CALDWELL.
ii. BRIAN CALDWELL.
iii. JAMIE CALDWELL.

351. CATHERINE LOUISE⁹ CALDWELL (*MARY ANN⁸ HARPER, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 24, 1953 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana. She married **(1) ROBERT BURTON**. She married **(2) DENNIS EASTRIDGE**.

Child of CATHERINE CALDWELL and ROBERT BURTON is:
i. JAMES LEE¹⁰ BURTON.

352. MICHAEL JOSEPH⁹ CALDWELL (*MARY ANN⁸ HARPER, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 26, 1964 in Lebanon, Indiana. He married **SARAH ELLEN OSBORNE** June 21, 1986 in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana.

Children of MICHAEL CALDWELL and SARAH OSBORNE are:

- i. CARRIE ELLEN¹⁰ CALDWELL.
- ii. ALEXIS ANN CALDWELL, b. 1996, state of Indiana.

More About ALEXIS ANN CALDWELL:
Adoption: 1996

- iii. ROBERT DALTON CALDWELL.

353. SELINA LYNN "BOBBY"⁹ ALVAREZ (*VINETA LEE⁸ BASS, ALTHA MAE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 11, 1953 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles, California. She married **JAMES DALE QUEEN** July 12, 1983 in Sudbury, Maine, son of RUSSELL QUEEN and PATRICIA TERRY. He was born June 30, 1948 in Beatrice, Nebraska.

Child of SELINA ALVAREZ and JAMES QUEEN is:

- i. STACY ELAINE¹⁰ QUEEN, b. June 22, 1987, Santa Clara, California.

354. PAMELA JO⁹ ALVAREZ (*VINETA LEE⁸ BASS, ALTHA MAE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 26, 1955 in Los Angeles, California. She married **(1) STEVEN ALLEN MORROW** May 17, 1975 in Santa Clara, California, son of RICHARD MORROW and LORETTA MORROW. He was born August 21, 1955 in Glendale, California. She married **(2) PETER WADE TIMEWELL** July 11, 1990, son of HAROLD TIMEWELL and MURIEL EVANS. He was born September 26, 1954 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.

Child of PAMELA ALVAREZ and STEVEN MORROW is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER PAUL¹⁰ MORROW, b. April 08, 1979, Gilroy, Santa Clara County, California; m. CLAIRE SOALE LILLY, August 16, 2002, Pensacola, Florida; b. December 19, 1979.

Child of PAMELA ALVAREZ and PETER TIMEWELL is:

- ii. ALEXANDER HAROLD¹⁰ TIMEWELL, b. December 12, 1993, Santa Clara County, California.

355. LORI JEANNE⁹ ALVAREZ (*VINETA LEE⁸ BASS, ALTHA MAE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 02, 1958 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles, California. She married **JEFFEREY RENE WELCKER** September 10, 1978. He was born May 19, 1949 in Sunei Garong, Indonesia.

Child of LORI ALVAREZ and JEFFEREY WELCKER is:

- i. JASON CHRISTOPHER¹⁰ WELCKER, b. December 18, 1978.

356. SHANNON⁹ KILFOYL (*NOVELLA RAE⁸ WHEELER, ALTHA MAE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*)

Children of SHANNON KILFOYL are:

- i. LACEY ALLISON¹⁰ KILFOYL, b. January 11, 1991.
- ii. TRAVIS JAMES KILFOYL, b. October 29, 1992.

357. ELIZABETH JEANNE⁹ YOUNG (*IDA MAE "KELLY"⁸ WHEELER, ALTHA MAE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 20, 1977. She married **CHAD DANIEL BEUTLER** September 23, 1993. He was

born February 28, 1974 in Loma Linda, California.

Child of ELIZABETH YOUNG and CHAD BEUTLER is:

- i. SAMANTHA LEANNE¹⁰ BEUTLER, b. December 30, 1993, Whittier, California.

358. WENDY LEE⁹ MEYERS (*KATHERINE ADELE⁸ WHEELER, ALTHA MAE⁷ NICHOLS, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 20, 1971. She met **FREDDIE MATOS**.

Child of WENDY MEYERS and FREDDIE MATOS is:

- i. FRANKIE DALTON¹⁰ MATOS, b. February 01, 2003, Escondido, California.

359. MERV⁹ REGAN (*MARILYN⁸ NICHOLS, LEONARD MARSHALL⁷, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born in Fairfield, California.

Child of MERV REGAN is:

- i. AMANDA¹⁰ REGAN, b. May 21, 1992, Sacramento, California.

360. JON⁹ KLAPP (*WANDA LOUISE⁸ NICHOLS, CLEO MERLE⁷, THOMAS NATHANIEL "NAT"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married JENNIE ?.

Child of JON KLAPP and JENNIE ? is:

- i. EMILY MARIE¹⁰ KLAPP, b. October 24, 2003, state of California.

361. SCOTT WESTON⁹ BEELER (*EDWARD ELI⁸, DANIEL ERNEST⁷, CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 02, 1966 in La Mesa, San Diego County, California. He married **CAROLYN BRADY** March 19, 1994 in West Minster, Carroll County, Maryland.

Children of SCOTT BEELER and CAROLYN BRADY are:

- i. SOPHIE JO¹⁰ BEELER, b. September 08, 1999, York, York County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. STOSH ELI BEELER, b. May 08, 2001, York, York County, Pennsylvania.

362. REGINA "GINA" ALLENE⁹ CROWELL (*REAGAN⁸, EDNA LORENE⁷ BEELER, CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **(1) MIKE BATALGIA**. She married **(2) JOHN KENNEMAN**.

Children of REGINA CROWELL and MIKE BATALGIA are:

435. i. FREYA JANE¹⁰ BATALGIA.
436. ii. RYAN DAVID BATALGIA, d. Bef. August 2000.

363. MARK DAVID⁹ CROWELL (*REAGAN⁸, EDNA LORENE⁷ BEELER, CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **JILL LARKINS**.

Children of MARK CROWELL and JILL LARKINS are:

- i. MATTHEW¹⁰ CROWELL.
- ii. SCOTT CROWELL.
- iii. JEFFERY CROWELL.

364. KEVIN LAYNE⁹ CROWELL (*REAGAN⁸, EDNA LORENE⁷ BEELER, CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **SUSAN TURNER**.

Children of KEVIN CROWELL and SUSAN TURNER are:

- i. SARAH¹⁰ CROWELL.
- ii. AMY CROWELL.
- iii. JEREMY CROWELL.

365. SHELLY⁹ CROWELL (*JAMES⁸, EDNA LORENE⁷ BEELER, CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **TODD DELANEY**.

Child of SHELLY CROWELL and TODD DELANEY is:

- i. RACHEL¹⁰ DELANEY.

366. RONNITA JO⁹ GUILLORY (*JO ELLEN⁸ NICHOLS, JOSEPH AARON⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 03, 1951 in San Jose, California. She married **RONALD JAMES WELLS** September 26, 1970. He was born July 31, 1950.

Children of RONNITA GUILLORY and RONALD WELLS are:

- i. JEFFERY JAMES¹⁰ WELLS, b. March 08, 1976.
- ii. JULIE RENEE WELLS, b. September 28, 1980.

367. RANDALL GENE⁹ GUILLORY (*JO ELLEN⁸ NICHOLS, JOSEPH AARON⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 23, 1952 in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon. He married **CAROL RICKMAN** June 1969.

Children of RANDALL GUILLORY and CAROL RICKMAN are:

- i. JUSTIN¹⁰ GUILLORY, b. 1969.
- ii. JEREMY GUILLORY, b. 1971.

368. TAMMERA ANN⁹ GUILLORY (*JO ELLEN⁸ NICHOLS, JOSEPH AARON⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 19, 1956 in Eunice, Louisiana. She married **(1) STEVEN WALKER** April 21, 1978. He was born April 05, 1959. She married **(2) FREDERICK RAYMOND CRITES** April 24, 1984. He was born November 04, 1960.

Child of TAMMERA GUILLORY and STEVEN WALKER is:

437. i. JENNIFER LYNN¹⁰ WALKER, b. November 24, 1978.

Children of TAMMERA GUILLORY and FREDERICK CRITES are:

- ii. STACY MARIE¹⁰ CRITES, b. October 09, 1985.
- iii. KEVIN CRITES, b. December 27, 1987.

369. MICHAEL WAYNE⁹ GUILLORY (*JO ELLEN⁸ NICHOLS, JOSEPH AARON⁷, HENRY ERNEST*

"NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹) was born February 10, 1959 in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon. He married **DEBRA LOUISE LUCKHAUPT** December 15, 1981. She was born June 21, 1959.

Children of MICHAEL GUILLORY and DEBRA LUCKHAUPT are:

- i. TRACY ANN¹⁰ GUILLORY, b. May 08, 1983.
- ii. AMY NICOLE GUILLORY, b. February 04, 1986.

370. RICHARD DEAN⁹ GUILLORY (*JO ELLEN⁸ NICHOLS, JOSEPH AARON⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 20, 1961 in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon. He married **RENE AZAR** July 15, 1980. She was born May 05, 1961.

Child of RICHARD GUILLORY and RENE AZAR is:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁰ GUILLORY, b. June 10, 1980.

371. ROBERT SCOTT⁹ GUILLORY (*JO ELLEN⁸ NICHOLS, JOSEPH AARON⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 10, 1963 in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon. He married **VALERY GARDNER** April 10, 1991. She was born October 20, 1966.

Children of ROBERT GUILLORY and VALERY GARDNER are:

- i. TYSON¹⁰ GUILLORY, b. May 13, 1989.
- ii. JEFFERY ALLEN GUILLORY, b. October 13, 1994.

372. JAMES AARON⁹ NICHOLS (*JAMES ERNEST⁸, JOSEPH AARON⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 04, 1961. He married **ANITA KAY AUTIO** October 26, 1988. She was born April 10, 1963.

Children of JAMES NICHOLS and ANITA AUTIO are:

- i. AMANDA JO¹⁰ NICHOLS, b. May 11, 1989, Astoria, Oregon.
- ii. AARON JAMES NICHOLS, b. April 25, 1991, Astoria, Oregon.
- iii. ADDIO ELIZABETH NICHOLS, b. August 30, 1993, Astoria, Oregon.

373. DEBRA RENEE⁹ RENCEHAUSEN (*LARHETTA JUNE⁸ NICHOLS, DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 10, 1952 in North Bend, Oregon. She married **(1) RICHARD KRAFFT**. She married **(2) VERNIS GRAHAM**.

More About DEBRA RENEE RENCEHAUSEN:

Adoption: 1956, Adopted by Donald Francis Kelly

Child of DEBRA RENCEHAUSEN and RICHARD KRAFFT is:

- i. KEVIN RICHARD¹⁰ KRAFFT, b. May 29, 1995, Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon.

374. DONALD FRANCIS⁹ KELLY, JR. (*LARHETTA JUNE⁸ NICHOLS, DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 30, 1959 in North Bend, Oregon. He married **LESLIE ANDREWS** 1996 in North Bend, Oregon. She was born January 13, 1960 in Paso Robles, California.

Child of DONALD KELLY and LESLIE ANDREWS is:

- i. NATHAN¹⁰ KELLY, b. January 01, 1991, Coos Bay, Oregon.

375. TIFFINI NICOLE⁹ GALE (*LARHETTA JUNE⁸ NICHOLS, DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 30, 1970 in North Bend, Oregon. She married **(2) BILL CLARK** June 02, 1990 in North Bend, Oregon.

Child of TIFFINI NICOLE GALE is:

- i. KIRSTEN¹⁰ GALE, b. abt. 1987, Beaverton, Oregon.

376. XAN KATHLEEN⁹ GALE (*LARHETTA JUNE⁸ NICHOLS, DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 06, 1973 in North Bend, Oregon. She met **JUSTIN WYATT**.

Child of XAN GALE and JUSTIN WYATT is:

- i. TAYA GALE¹⁰ WYATT, b. October 07, 2000, Tualatin, Oregon.

377. RYAN LEE⁹ JOHNSON (*DOLORES FOSTEEN⁸ NICHOLS, DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 09, 1969 in Coos Bay, Oregon. He married **(1) JULIE HARPER** abt. 1992 in North Bend, Oregon. He married **(2) AMANDA WIDEMAN** 2004.

Child of RYAN JOHNSON and JULIE HARPER is:

- i. TYLER LEE¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. February 03, 1995.

Child of RYAN JOHNSON and AMANDA WIDEMAN is:

- ii. JAYLA SUSAN¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. April 16, 2005.

378. ALECIA DIANE⁹ LATTIN (*CECILIA DIANE⁸ NICHOLS, DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 06, 1967 in Fort Dix, New Jersey. She married **(1) BRAD HOLTZ** March 1993 in North Bend, Oregon. He was born in state of Wisconsin. She married **(2) RICHARD BRAUN** 1996 in Valders, Wisconsin.

Notes for RICHARD BRAUN:

Richard Braun adopted Corbin, Alecia's son by her first marriage.

Child of ALECIA LATTIN and BRAD HOLTZ is:

- i. CORBIN BRADLEY¹⁰ HOLTZ, b. August 20, 1993, Two Rivers, Wisconsin.

More About CORBIN BRADLEY HOLTZ:

Adoption: Adopted by Richard Braun

Children of ALECIA LATTIN and RICHARD BRAUN are:

- ii. DALTON¹⁰ BRAUN, b. March 09, 1997, Valders, Wisconsin.
- iii. CAMYRN BRAUN, b. March 18, 2000, Valders, Wisconsin.

379. RICHARD DANIEL⁹ LATTIN (*CECILIA DIANE⁸ NICHOLS, DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 22, 1972 in Coos Bay, Oregon. He married **KRISTY STACKS** July 2001 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

Child of RICHARD LATTIN and KRISTY STACKS is:

- i. ISAAC WILLIAM¹⁰ LATTIN, b. July 14, 2004, Corvallis, Oregon.

380. ELIZABETH LYNN⁹ SMITH (*YVONNE MARIE⁸ NICHOLS, DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 09, 1977 in Yakima, Washington. She married **JEFF JOHN LEE JIMERSON** June 26, 1999 in Benton County, Oregon.

Children of ELIZABETH SMITH and JEFF JIMERSON are:

- i. ERIN ELIZABETH¹⁰ JIMERSON, b. January 10, 2003, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon.
- ii. EMILY JOY JIMERSON, b. March 16, 2005, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon.

381. JOEL DAVID⁹ SMITH (*YVONNE MARIE⁸ NICHOLS, DANIEL CECIL⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 04, 1979 in Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon. He met **(1) KRISTINA WIGGINS**, daughter of CHARLES WIGGINS and KORINNA FITZPATRICK. He married **(2) RACHEL CORINNE BURKS** February 27, 1998 in North Bend, Coos County, Oregon, daughter of DAVID BURKS and MONICA VERNROY.

Child of JOEL SMITH and KRISTINA WIGGINS is:

- i. KEARSTIN MARIE¹⁰ SMITH, b. August 30, 2002, Reedsport, Douglas County, Oregon.

Child of JOEL SMITH and RACHEL BURKS is:

- ii. JACOB BAILY¹⁰ SMITH, b. July 29, 1997, Reedsport, Douglas County, Oregon.

382. CATHERINE L.⁹ ROSS (*BONNIE ROSE⁸ NICHOLS, ERNEST HAROLD "RUSTY"⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 03, 1962 in Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon. She married **HIDEKI OSHIMA** June 14, 1986 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He was born May 17, 1960 in Osaka, Japan.

Children of CATHERINE ROSS and HIDEKI OSHIMA are:

- i. MALINA LOREN¹⁰ OSHIMA, b. December 05, 1987, Okinawa, Japan.
- ii. REINA BONNIE OSHIMA, b. July 07, 1991, Bangkok, Thailand.
- iii. ERINA MARIE OSHIMA, b. September 29, 1993, Urayasa, Japan.
- iv. ANNA CATHERINE OSHIMA, b. September 24, 2000, Chiba, Japan.

383. COLLEEN LOUISE⁹ ROSS (*BONNIE ROSE⁸ NICHOLS, ERNEST HAROLD "RUSTY"⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 28, 1963 in Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon. She married **STEVE ROBERT LILE** December 27, 1986 in Portland, Oregon. He was born August 25, 1961 in Portland, Oregon.

Children of COLLEEN ROSS and STEVE LILE are:

- i. ALIZA LEIGH¹⁰ LILE, b. April 04, 1987, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- ii. ROSS ADAM LILE, b. November 20, 1988, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

iii. JACKSON REESE AIDEN LILE, b. April 30, 1993, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

384. SUSAN DORENE⁹ ROSS (*BONNIE ROSE⁸ NICHOLS, ERNEST HAROLD "RUSTY"⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 06, 1967 in Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado. She married **SCOTT LOREN DEPAOLO** August 29, 1987 in Sherwood, Oregon. He was born March 22, 1965 in Portland, Oregon.

Children of SUSAN ROSS and SCOTT DEPAOLO are:

- i. CASEY JAMES¹⁰ DEPAOLO, b. February 09, 1990, Silverton, Marion County, Oregon.
- ii. VICTORIA ROSE DEPAOLO, b. September 02, 1992, Oregon City, Oregon.

385. JOLLEEN RENEE⁹ NICHOLS (*MARVIN EARL⁸, ERNEST HAROLD "RUSTY"⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 20, 1974 in Eugene, Oregon. She married **MATTHEW HALL** November 20, 1995. He was born March 03, 1972.

Children of JOLLEEN NICHOLS and MATTHEW HALL are:

- i. NEHEMIAH XAVIER¹⁰ HALL, b. September 01, 1996, Portland, Oregon.
- ii. CARINDA JOAN HALL, b. October 16, 1998, Portland, Oregon.

386. JILL MARIE⁹ HAGEMAN (*SUSAN OPAL⁸ NICHOLS, ERNEST HAROLD "RUSTY"⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 03, 1974 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She married **GEORGE KONDILIS** January 03, 1999 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, son of IONIS KONDILIS and HRISAVGI. He was born August 29, 1962 in Greece.

Children of JILL HAGEMAN and GEORGE KONDILIS are:

- i. HRISAVGI ZOIE¹⁰ KONDILIS, b. October 05, 1999, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- ii. SUSAN ELENI KONDILIS, b. December 22, 2001, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

387. BILLY JAY⁹ BAKER (*JAMES ROBERT⁸, RUBY MAE LORRAINE⁷ NICHOLS, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born October 11, 1958 in Lake Charles, Louisiana. He married **MARY JANE HAASE** in Bell Garden, California, daughter of LLOYD HAASE and ? ASHBEY. She was born November 25, 1956 in Norfolk, Nebraska.

Child of BILLY BAKER and MARY HAASE is:

- i. APRIL VIRGINIA¹⁰ BAKER, b. December 23, 1985.

388. KATHERINE GAIL⁹ BAKER (*JAMES ROBERT⁸, RUBY MAE LORRAINE⁷ NICHOLS, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born February 10, 1962 in Marysville, Yuba County, California. She married **(1) ? CLARKE** abt. 1979. She married **(2) AUTUMN SUN** abt. 1984. She married **(3) JAMES WILDER ANDREWS** March 12, 1997.

Child of KATHERINE BAKER and ? CLARKE is:

- i. DUSTION NEIL¹⁰ CLARKE, b. April 21, 1980.

Children of KATHERINE BAKER and AUTUMN SUN are:

- ii. LENNON WINTER¹⁰ ANDREWS, b. December 06, 1985.

Notes for LENNON WINTER ANDREWS:

In 2004, Lennon Winter Sun was adopted by his stepfather, James Wilder Andrews, and his legal name was changed to Lennon Winter Andrews.

- iii. DAVID BAKER ANDREWS, b. July 10, 1987.

Notes for DAVID BAKER ANDREWS:

In 2005, David Baker Sun was adopted by his stepfather, James Wilder Andrews, and his legal name was changed to Dale Baker Andrews.

- iv. JESSE JAMES ANDREWS, b. August 05, 1989.

Notes for JESSE JAMES ANDREWS:

Jesse James Sun wants to be adopted by his stepfather, James Wilder Andrews, in 2007, when he reaches age 18, and he now carries the surname, Andrews.

389. LORI CAROL⁹ BAKER (*JERRY LEONARD⁸, RUBY MAE LORRAINE⁷ NICHOLS, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 22, 1960. She married **(1) WILLIAM MARK FORBESS**. She met **(2) ? LATHROP**.

Child of LORI BAKER and WILLIAM FORBESS is:

- i. WILLIAM MARK¹⁰ FORBESS, b. July 21, 1977.

Children of LORI BAKER and ? LATHROP are:

- ii. DAVID PAUL¹⁰ LATHROP, b. August 19, 1988.
- iii. JESSICA CAROL LATHROP, b. October 30, 1991.

390. JERI LYN⁹ BAKER (*JERRY LEONARD⁸, RUBY MAE LORRAINE⁷ NICHOLS, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 18, 1962. She married **DANIEL RICHARD DONAHUE** December 29, 1991 in Lake Tahoe, California.

Children of JERI BAKER and DANIEL DONAHUE are:

- i. ADAM DANIEL¹⁰ DONAHUE, b. October 12, 1993.
- ii. JACOB LYN DONAHUE, b. June 03, 1999.

391. TRACI ANN⁹ BAKER (*JERRY LEONARD⁸, RUBY MAE LORRAINE⁷ NICHOLS, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born May 29, 1967. She married **ANDREW MICHAEL ARMSTRONG**.

Children of TRACI BAKER and ANDREW ARMSTRONG are:

- i. MICHAEL ANDREW¹⁰ ARMSTRONG, b. March 24, 1991.
- ii. ZACHERY ARVO ARMSTRONG, b. January 21, 1993.

392. ANGELA⁹ NICHOLS (*JACK EUGENE⁸, BILLY EUGENE⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **JOE THOMAS**.

Children of ANGELA NICHOLS and JOE THOMAS are:

- i. JUSTIN¹⁰ THOMAS.
- ii. JOHNATHAN THOMAS.
- iii. JARROD THOMAS.

393. JOE BILL⁹ NICHOLS (*JACK EUGENE⁸, BILLY EUGENE⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He met **THERESA THOMAS**.

Child of JOE NICHOLS and THERESA THOMAS is:

- i. ALLESSA¹⁰ NICHOLS, b. 1998.

394. KIMBERLY DEE⁹ NICHOLS (*PHIL ERNEST⁸, JACK MELVIN⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 13, 1972 in Fort Eustis, Newport News, Virginia. She married **DAVID JOE CUSTER**.

Children of KIMBERLY NICHOLS and DAVID CUSTER are:

- i. KORIE DAWN¹⁰ CUSTER.
- ii. KYLE DEAN CUSTER.
- iii. JESSE JOE CUSTER.

395. NATHAN⁹ BROWN (*ELIZABETH MAY⁸ NICHOLS, JACOB AARON "JAY"⁷, JACOB AARON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1965. He married **SARAH CAMACHO**.

Children of NATHAN BROWN and SARAH CAMACHO are:

- i. JACOB BENJAMIN¹⁰ BROWN, b. 1990.
- ii. LEA GISELLE BROWN, b. 1993.
- iii. CODY BROWN, b. 2000.

396. DANIEL⁹ BROWN (*ELIZABETH MAY⁸ NICHOLS, JACOB AARON "JAY"⁷, JACOB AARON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born 1967. He married **MAGALENA GONZALES**.

Children of DANIEL BROWN and MAGALENA GONZALES are:

- i. DANIEL ARRENDONDO¹⁰ BROWN, b. 1993.
- ii. STEVEN ARRENDONDO BROWN, b. 1997.

397. CINDY⁹ LAFORGE (*JO ANN⁸ NICHOLS, JOSEPH ELBURN⁷, EARL C.⁶, HUSTON BELL⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **BOBBY GREER**.

Children of CINDY LAFORGE and BOBBY GREER are:

- i. SARAH¹⁰ GREER.
- ii. SHELBY GREER.

398. ALLISON ANN⁹ NICHOLS (*RONALD EARL⁸, HARVEY ALLEN⁷, EARL C.⁶, HUSTON BELL⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 24, 1971 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **STACEY SUTHERLAND** October 21, 1995.

Child of ALLISON NICHOLS and STACEY SUTHERLAND is:

- i. HAYDEN NICOLE¹⁰ SOUTHERLAND, b. October 24, 2000.

399. TAMMY⁹ SUMMITT (*THOMAS⁸, CHLORA MAE PEGGY⁷ MAUK, WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 1965. She married **GARY SUTTER**.

Children of TAMMY SUMMITT and GARY SUTTER are:

- i. JASON¹⁰ SUTTER.
- ii. JOHN SUTTER.
- iii. DAVID SUTTER.

400. SUSAN LEE⁹ SUMMITT (*JOHN WILLIAM⁸, CHLORA MAE PEGGY⁷ MAUK, WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 25, 1969. She married **DANIEL JACKSON**.

Children of SUSAN SUMMITT and DANIEL JACKSON are:

- i. JOANNA¹⁰ JACKSON.
- ii. CHLOE TATE JACKSON.

401. JEFFREY JOHN EDWARD⁹ SUMMITT (*JOHN WILLIAM⁸, CHLORA MAE PEGGY⁷ MAUK, WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **SHAWN ?**.

Children of JEFFREY SUMMITT and SHAWN ? are:

- i. ALLISA¹⁰ SUMMITT.

More About ALLISA SUMMITT:
Adoption: Unknown, Unknown

- ii. JEFFREY SUMMITT.
- iii. LAUREN SUMMITT.

402. CHRISTOPHER NEVIN⁹ SHAWVER (*CHLORA JEAN⁸ SUMMITT, CHLORA MAE PEGGY⁷ MAUK, WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 24, 1966 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **MICHELLE MANN**.

Children of CHRISTOPHER SHAWVER and MICHELLE MANN are:

- i. CHRISTINA MARIE¹⁰ SHAWVER, b. September 14, 1994.
- ii. LUCAS WYATT SHAWVER, b. October 04, 1996.

403. FRANK THOMAS⁹ SHAWVER (*CHLORA JEAN⁸ SUMMITT, CHLORA MAE PEGGY⁷ MAUK, WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 08, 1967 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He met **(1) KAREN MCCUTCHEON**. He married **(2) STEPHANIE BAGBY** 1993.

Child of FRANK SHAWVER and KAREN MCCUTCHEON is:

- i. ASHLEY NICOLE¹⁰ MCCUTCHEON, b. June 30, 1988.

Children of FRANK SHAWVER and STEPHANIE BAGBY are:

- ii. BRANDON THOMAS¹⁰ SHAWVER, b. April 23, 1993.
- iii. TAYLOR BROOKE SHAWVER, b. August 03, 1994.

404. DALE ROBERT⁹ SHAWVER (*CHLORA JEAN⁸ SUMMITT, CHLORA MAE PEGGY⁷ MAUK, WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 27, 1968 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **KIM PARKER**.

Children of DALE SHAWVER and KIM PARKER are:

- i. CLAYTON THOMAS¹⁰ SHAWVER, b. August 27, 1993.
- ii. LAUREN NICOLE SHAWVER, b. October 04, 1999.

405. JOHN LEE⁹ SHAWVER (*CHLORA JEAN⁸ SUMMITT, CHLORA MAE PEGGY⁷ MAUK, WILLIAM HENRY "WILLIE"⁶, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 04, 1969 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **LISA HACK**.

Children of JOHN SHAWVER and LISA HACK are:

- i. MELISSA LYNN¹⁰ SHAWVER, b. November 09, 1990.
- ii. JOHN LEE SHAWVER, JR., b. August 26, 1992.

406. LORIE ANN⁹ CROWE (*PERVIS BERRY⁸, GLADYS MARION⁷ BROWN, MARTHA "MATTIE"⁶ MAUK, JAMES LOUIS⁵, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 09, 1972. She married **ERIC ROSS MCCLURE**.

Child of LORIE CROWE and ERIC MCCLURE is:

- i. MICHAEL ROSS¹⁰ MCCLURE, b. September 13, 1994.

407. RICKEY GLENN⁹ HOUCHENS (*JIMMIE CORRENE⁸ HUNLEY, THELMA IRENE⁷ BOWLES, MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born September 14, 1961. He met **ANGELA YORK**.

Child of RICKEY HOUCHENS and ANGELA YORK is:

- i. SHANIA¹⁰ HOUCHENS.

408. SHARON⁹ HUNLEY (*JAMES⁸, THELMA IRENE⁷ BOWLES, MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 17, 1970. She married **DAVID CARTER**.

Child of SHARON HUNLEY and DAVID CARTER is:

- i. SARAH PAIGE¹⁰ CARTER.

409. DONNA⁹ HUNLEY (*JAMES⁸, THELMA IRENE⁷ BOWLES, MAGGIE MAY⁶ MINOR, SARAH CATHERINE⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 10, 1973. She married **JON ARTERBURN**.

Children of DONNA HUNLEY and JON ARTERBURN are:

- i. ZOEY¹⁰ ARTERBURN.
- ii. JACOB ARTERBURN.

410. TRACY RACHELLE⁹ BROADY (*JAMES MICHAEL⁸, ROBERT⁷, JIM THOMAS⁶, MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 10, 1962. She married **JAMES DAVID SOWERS** June 12, 1981 in Barren County, Kentucky. He was born October 20, 1958 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Child of TRACY BROADY and JAMES SOWERS is:

- i. JUSTIN MICHAEL¹⁰ SOWERS, b. March 25, 1988.

411. LORI LYNN⁹ BROADY (*JAMES MICHAEL⁸, ROBERT⁷, JIM THOMAS⁶, MARTHA SUSAN⁵ MAUK, MILDRED JANE⁴ NICHOLS, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 18, 1966 in Barren County, Kentucky. She married **THOMAS WOOLERY MITCHELL, JR.** September 06, 1986 in Barren County, Kentucky, son of THOMAS MITCHELL and RAMONA THOMPSON. He was born February 20, 1966.

Child of LORI BROADY and THOMAS MITCHELL is:

- i. MATTHEW THOMAS¹⁰ MITCHELL, b. April 02, 1990, Barren County, Kentucky.

412. JIMMY JOE⁹ HOOVER (*WILLIAM HENRY⁸, WILLIAM HENRY⁷, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born June 14, 1969 in Cookeville, Putnam County, Tennessee. He married **TAFFY ?**.

More About JIMMY JOE HOOVER:

Residence: 2003, state of Missouri

Children of JIMMY HOOVER and TAFFY ? are:

- i. AUBREY¹⁰ HOOVER, b. April 27, 1987.
- ii. AUSTIN HOOVER, b. May 15, 1990.

413. HEATHER RENEE⁹ HOOVER (*WILLIAM HENRY⁸, WILLIAM HENRY⁷, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 02, 1989 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Children of HEATHER RENEE HOOVER are:

- i. DARIENNE¹⁰ HOOVER.
- ii. JARED HOOVER.

414. SCOTT ALAN⁹ SANDLIN (*ALTA JUANITA⁸ HOOVER, HARRY L.⁷, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 25, 1971.

More About SCOTT ALAN SANDLIN:

Adoption: Unknown, Unknown

Child of SCOTT ALAN SANDLIN is:

- i. MATTHEW BRODERICK OLIVERA¹⁰ CASTRO.

415. LISA KAY⁹ AMOS (*BRENDA LEE⁸ HOOVER, HARRY L.⁷, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 25, 1968 in Columbus,

Bartholomew County, Indiana. She married **STEVE BRYAN** February 1992 in Warsaw, Indiana. He died April 10, 2002 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.

More About STEVE BRYAN:

Burial: Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Indiana

Children of LISA AMOS and STEVE BRYAN are:

- i. SHELBY LEE¹⁰ BRYAN, b. March 16, 1992.
- ii. KERRI LYNN BRYAN, b. January 24, 1994.

416. SHELLY ANN⁹ AMOS (*BRENDA LEE⁸ HOOVER, HARRY L.⁷, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born March 10, 1971 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana. She married **REX BRADLY YOUNG** February 12, 1994 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.

Child of SHELLY AMOS and REX YOUNG is:

- i. KATI¹⁰ YOUNG, b. August 24, 1994.

417. JASON T.⁹ HOOVER (*DONALD RAY⁸, HARRY L.⁷, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 15, 1976 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.

Child of JASON T. HOOVER is:

- i. KAYLA R.¹⁰ HOOVER, b. March 06, 1995.

418. CASEY WREN⁹ MCMURTREY (*DANNY LEE⁸, MARY CATHLINE⁷ HOOVER, BERTHA E.⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 26, 1973 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **STEVEN W. ESTES**. He was born May 15, 1967 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

Child of CASEY MCMURTREY and STEVEN ESTES is:

- i. BRANTLEY STEVEN¹⁰ ESTES, b. January 19, 2000, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

419. DON L.⁹ PERKINS (*STELLA LOUJEAN⁸ POLSON, GERTRUDE ALYNE⁷ NICHOLS, PAUL E.⁶, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 31, 1959 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He married **MITZI NICHOLS**, daughter of HOY NICHOLS and RUTH ?. She was born March 07, 1960.

More About DON L. PERKINS:

Occupation: Physician

Residence: 2002, Hopkinsville, Kentucky

More About MITZI NICHOLS:

Occupation: Pharmacist

Children of DON PERKINS and MITZI NICHOLS are:

- i. MEREDITH BREE¹⁰ PERKINS, b. April 10, 1988.
- ii. MCKENZIE PERKINS, b. March 25, 1991.
- iii. MALLORY PERKINS, b. March 24, 1994.

420. SHERRI NANNETTE⁹ PERKINS (*STELLA LOUJEAN⁸ POLSON, GERTRUDE ALYNE⁷ NICHOLS, PAUL E.⁶, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 27, 1966. She married **BAYLESS L. KILGORE**, son of FRANCIS KILGORE and BETTY GEORGE. He was born April 29, 1962.

More About SHERRI NANNETTE PERKINS:
Occupation: Schoolteacher

More About BAYLESS L. KILGORE:
Occupation: Environmental Consultant Engineer
Residence: 2002, Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky

Children of SHERRI PERKINS and BAYLESS KILGORE are:

- i. BAYLEE¹⁰ KILGORE, b. July 14, 1997.
- ii. MURPHEY KILGORE, b. February 23, 2001.

421. TERRY LEE⁹ RIORDAN (*LAQUINTA JOY⁸ SHIVE, LUCILLE⁷ NICHOLS, PAUL E.⁶, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 20, 1955 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **DARLENE MATTLEY** 1976.

Children of TERRY RIORDAN and DARLENE MATTLEY are:

- i. TERRY SCOTT¹⁰ RIORDAN, b. July 09, 1978, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- ii. THOMAS REED RIORDAN, b. April 20, 1985, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

422. PAULA ANNETTA⁹ JESSIE (*MARIBETH REED⁸ SHIVE, LUCILLE⁷ NICHOLS, PAUL E.⁶, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born January 13, 1964 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She married **DARRELL WAYNE CRANE** May 15, 1982 in Bethel Church, Barren County, Kentucky. He was born August 30, 1962 in Hart County, Kentucky.

Child of PAULA JESSIE and DARRELL CRANE is:

- i. JOSHUA WAYNE¹⁰ CRANE, b. November 07, 1985, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

423. JAMES ALLEN⁹ JESSIE (*MARIBETH REED⁸ SHIVE, LUCILLE⁷ NICHOLS, PAUL E.⁶, WILLIAM ELIAS⁵, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 30, 1966 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. He married **GENICE REECE** August 04, 1990 in Wisdom, Metcalfe County, Kentucky. She was born August 17, 1966 in Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Children of JAMES JESSIE and GENICE REECE are:

- i. JAMES HUNTER¹⁰ JESSIE, b. November 20, 1998, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.
- ii. CONNOR ALLEN JESSIE, b. May 30, 2001, Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky.

424. MICA REENE⁹ GERO (*LINDA LOU⁸ SPANN, OPAL ELLEN⁷ PEERS, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born July 24, 1973 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois. She met **(1) DONALD H. HIBBARD**. She married **(2) JEFFERY SCOTT GERO** November 13, 2002 in Des Moines, Iowa.

Child of MICA GERO and DONALD HIBBARD is:

- i. ASHLEY LYNN¹⁰ HIBBARD, b. April 15, 1991, Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois.

Child of MICA GERO and JEFFERY GERO is:

- ii. ABIGAIL MARDENA¹⁰ GERO, b. March 05, 1994, Des Moines, Iowa.

425. CARRIE LYNN⁹ LEVEL (*SHARON RUTH ANN⁸ PEERS, MARCHEL CALVIN⁷, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 10, 1960 in Peoria, Illinois. She married **GENE COCKERHAM** March 24, 1979 in Olympia Fields, Cook County, Illinois.

Children of CARRIE LEVEL and GENE COCKERHAM are:

- i. RYAN SCOTT¹⁰ COCKERHAM, b. September 18, 1979, Harvey, Illinois.
- ii. KEITH MICHAEL COCKERHAM, b. June 18, 1982, Harvey, Illinois.

426. KATHLEEN ANN⁹ LEVEL (*SHARON RUTH ANN⁸ PEERS, MARCHEL CALVIN⁷, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 21, 1963 in Newport News, Virginia. She married **JAMES RODGERS**.

Children of KATHLEEN LEVEL and JAMES RODGERS are:

- i. SARA MARIE¹⁰ RODGERS, b. March 10, 1996, Cook County, Illinois.
- ii. LUKE JAMES RODGERS, TWIN, b. October 29, 1998, Cook County, Illinois.
- iii. ELIZABETH KATHLEEN RODGERS, TWIN, b. October 29, 1998, Cook County, Illinois.

427. KRISTINA KAY⁹ LEVEL (*SHARON RUTH ANN⁸ PEERS, MARCHEL CALVIN⁷, TIPPIE AVA⁶ BROADY, ELLEN⁵ NICHOLS, JAMES RILEY⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born August 01, 1969 in Cook County, Illinois. She married **RAYMOND PAUL CZARNECKI** April 13, 1996 in Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois.

Child of KRISTINA LEVEL and RAYMOND CZARNECKI is:

- i. CONNER¹⁰ CZARNECKI, b. December 1998, Cook County, Illinois.

Generation No. 9

428. MARGORIE ELISABETH¹⁰ CHAMBERLAIN (*LEONA DELAYNE⁹ NICHOLS, HAROLD DURWOOD "DUR"⁸, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 23, 1978. She married ? **WALLS**.

Children of MARGORIE CHAMBERLAIN and ? WALLS are:

- i. EDITH DELAYNE¹¹ WALLS, b. January 01, 2001.
- ii. CHAMBERLAIN BARTLETT WALLS, b. April 16, 2002.

429. RHONDA KIMBERLY¹⁰ FREEMAN (*DENNIS RICHARD⁹, PEGGY GEAN⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 31, 1965 in Phoenix, Arizona. She married **MICHAEL DOSSEY** 1990.

Child of RHONDA FREEMAN and MICHAEL DOSSEY is:

- i. ALEXIS JEANETTE¹¹ DOSSEY, b. December 26, 1994, Phoenix, Arizona.

430. BRANDY CAMILLE¹⁰ FREEMAN (*DENNIS RICHARD⁹, PEGGY GEAN⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 25, 1970 in Phoenix, Arizona. She married **MARK KENNETH BOLEY** July 22, 1987. He was born December 19, 1968.

Children of BRANDY FREEMAN and MARK BOLEY are:

- i. DANIEL JAY¹¹ BOWLEY, b. October 04, 1989, Phoenix, Arizona.
- ii. JUSTIN KENNETH BOWLEY, b. February 11, 1992, Wichita, Kansas.

431. LINDSEY MICHELLE¹⁰ FREEMAN (*THOMAS RAY⁹, PEGGY GEAN⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **CAMERON AUSTIN MILLER**.

Child of LINDSEY FREEMAN is:

- i. SAVANNAH FREEMAN

Children of LINDSEY FREEMAN and CAMERON MILLER are:

- i. COLE AUSTIN MILLER.

432. JOHN "BRANDON"¹⁰ ABBOTT (*JOHN EDWARD⁹, LORETTA ANNE⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born April 22, 1975 in Newport News, Virginia. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Child of JOHN ABBOTT and UNKNOWN is:

- i. ISABELLA¹¹ ABBOTT, b. October 2003, state of Florida.

433. ROBERT HARVEY¹⁰ BANNING (*MICHELE LOUISE⁹ PRIMALDI, DIANNE LEE⁸ NICHOLS, EDWARD MARSHALL⁷, EDWARD HOBSON⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born December 24, 1978 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He met **NICOLE MAXWELL**.

Child of ROBERT BANNING and NICOLE MAXWELL is:

- i. JORDON ROBERT¹¹ BANNING, b. March 12, 2004, Newark, New Castle County, Delaware.

434. JESS HARPER¹⁰ CAIN (*AMYLE JANE⁹ HARPER, JAMES ROBERT⁸, ROY S.⁷, EMMA FLORENCE⁶ NICHOLS, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) He married **MELISSA ?** January 2000.

Child of JESS CAIN and MELISSA ? is:

- i. CONNOR¹¹ CAIN.

435. FREYA JANE¹⁰ BATALGIA (*REGINA "GINA" ALLENE⁹ CROWELL, REAGAN⁸, EDNA LORENE⁷ BEELER, CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) She married **DEAN SMITH**.

Child of FREYA BATALGIA and DEAN SMITH is:

- i. MEAGAN JANE¹¹ SMITH.

436. RYAN DAVID¹⁰ BATALGIA (*REGINA "GINA" ALLENE⁹ CROWELL, REAGAN⁸, EDNA LORENE⁷ BEELER, CORDIE LEE⁶ NICHOLS, TWIN, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) died bef. August 2000. He married **LISA**.

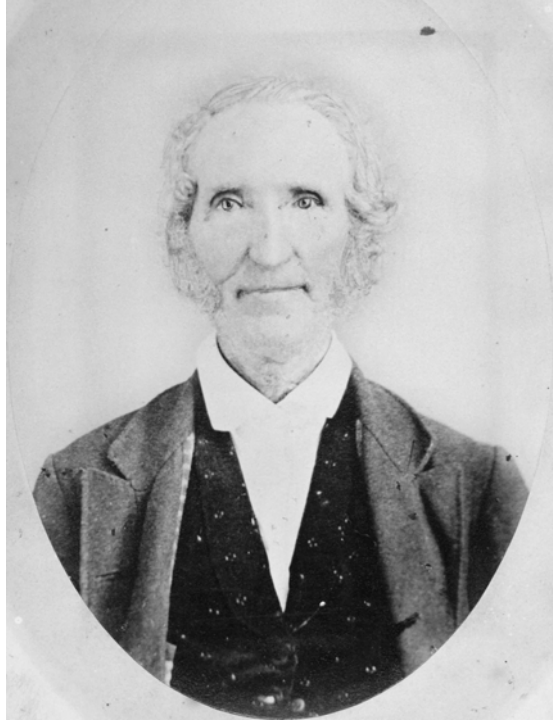
Child of RYAN BATALGIA and LISA is:

- i. COURTNEY¹¹ BATALGIA.

437. JENNIFER LYNN¹⁰ WALKER (*TAMMERA ANN⁹ GUILLORY, JO ELLEN⁸ NICHOLS, JOSEPH AARON⁷, HENRY ERNEST "NICK"⁶, WILLIAM RILEY⁵, THOMAS YOUNG⁴, ELIAS LACY³, JOHN², UNKNOWN¹*) was born November 24, 1978.

Child of JENNIFER LYNN WALKER is:

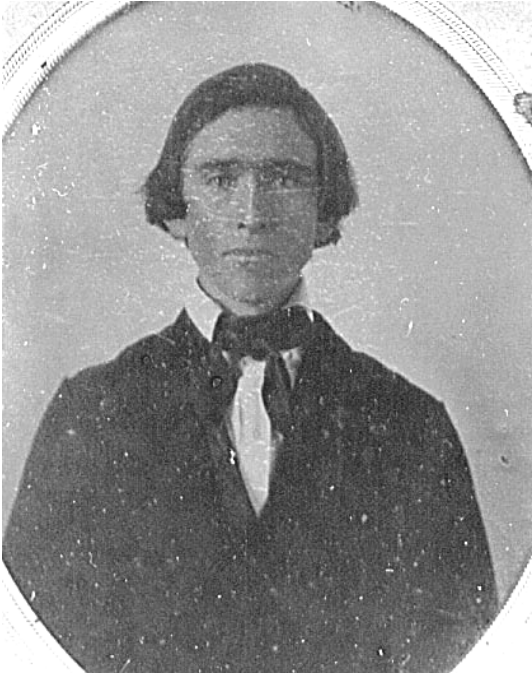
- i. MANUEL ADAM¹¹ SANCHEZ, b. January 26, 1997.



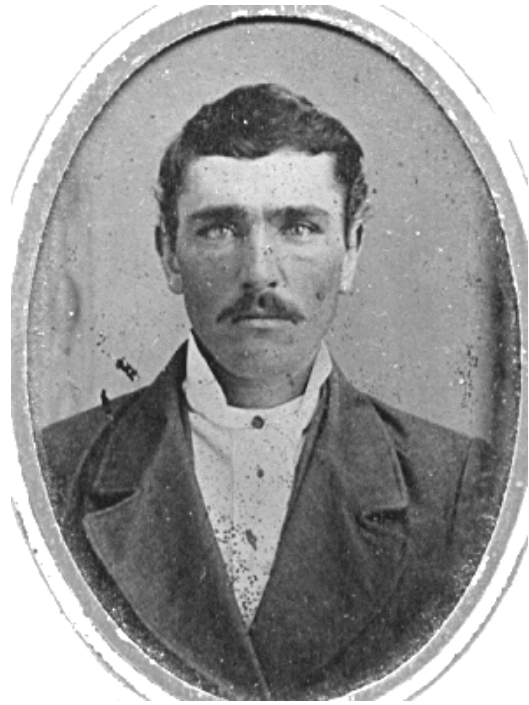
1. Elias Lacy Nichols (1798-1876)



2. Headstone of Elias L. Nichols, Polson Cemetery, Barren Co., Ky.



3. James Riley Nichols (1835-1912) ca 1859



4. George M. Nichols (1839-1871)



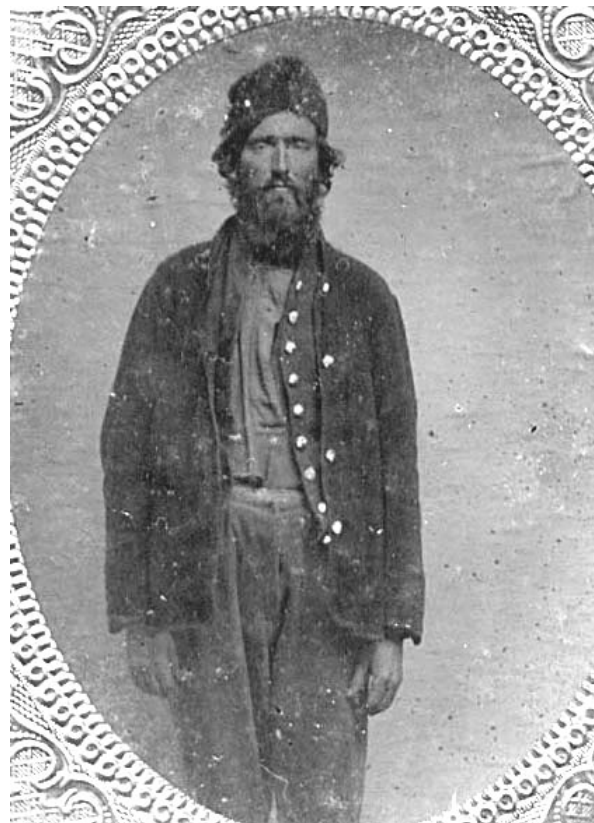
5. The sons of Elias Nichols: (l to r) George M. Nichols, Thomas Young Nichols and James Riley Nichols



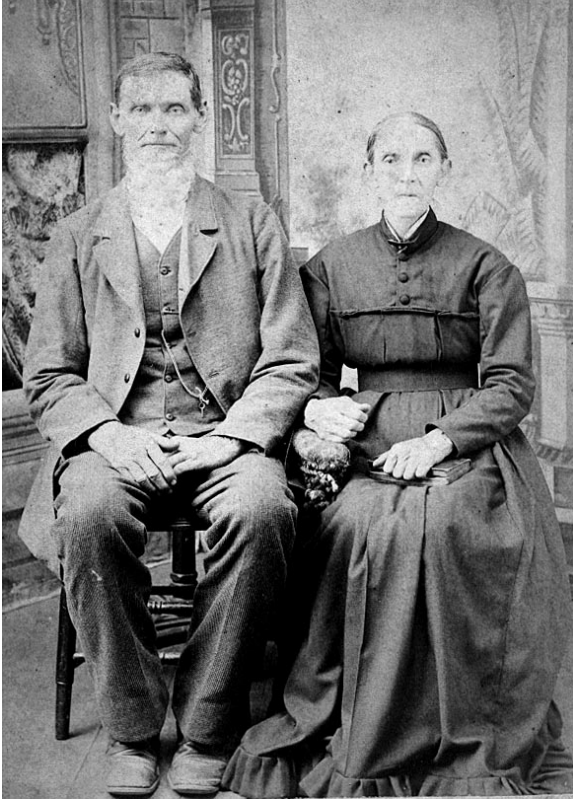
6. Riley and Thomas Y. Nichols fought for the Union during the Civil War, and both men were wounded at Shiloh.



7. Martha Jane Nichols (1841-1918)



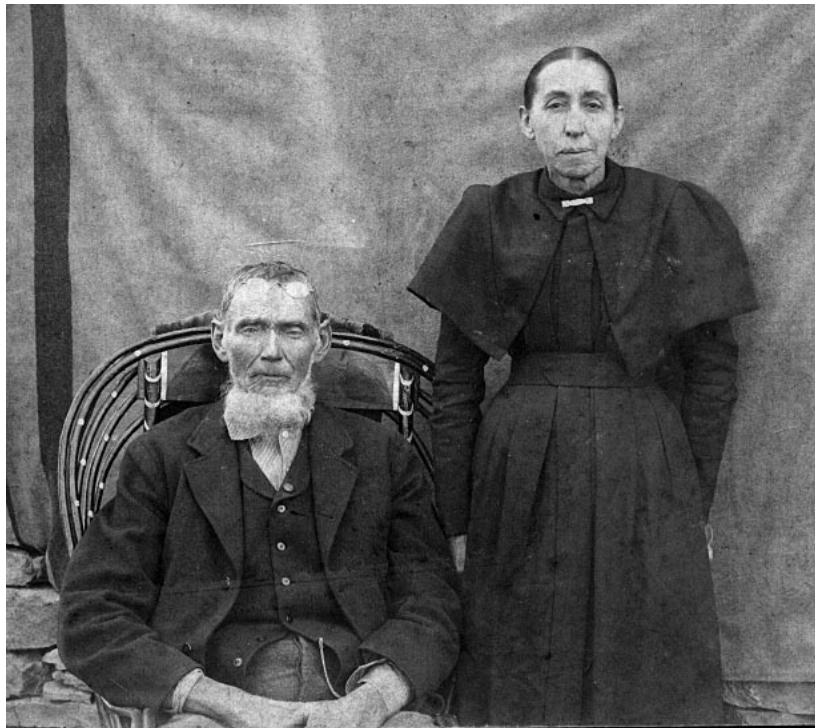
8. James Riley Nichols in his Civil War uniform.



9. Thomas Y. Nichols (1827-1914) and his wife, Sarah Jane Broady (1825-1891)



10. Thomas Y. Nichols, granddaughter, Grace Nichols, and 2nd wife, Ann Eliza Eubank



11. Thomas Y. Nichols and Ann Eliza Eubank



12. Etched pane of glass in a door salvaged from home of T.Y. Nichols before it was torn down.



13. Grave of Thomas Y. Nichols at Polson Cemetery, Barren Co., Ky.



14. Neighbors gathered for the 72nd birthday of James W. Broady at Slick Rock, Ky., 1899. Thomas Y. Nichols is seen standing just right of the plank walk (in white beard). His son, Elias, is standing left of the walk between two ladies. J.W. Broady is in the doorway, and story has it that rainwater dripped onto his head just as the photo was taken, causing him to move and blurring his image.



15. Elizabeth Jane Oldham (1841-1932)

CASUALTY SHEET.

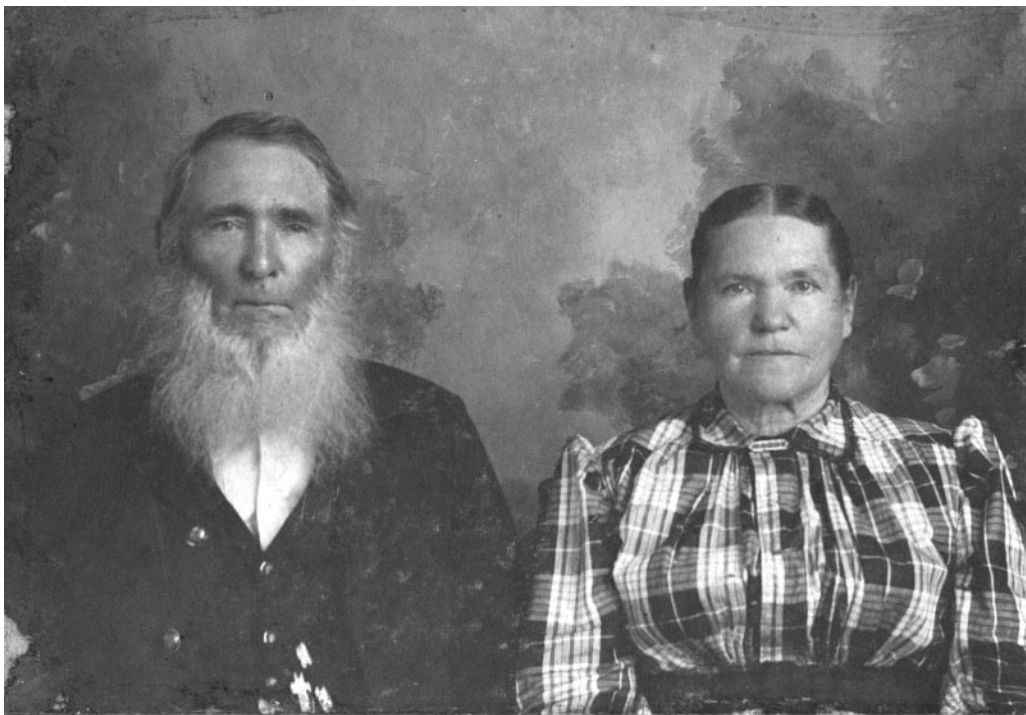
Name, J. R. Nichols
 Rank, Col, Company D, Regiment, 13
 Arm, Inf, State, Ky
 Place of casualty, Putnam Cemetery
 Nature of casualty, Wounded badly
 Date of casualty, April 7 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 13th Ky Regiment,
 Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____ in the
battle of the 7th April 1862.
Not signed @ 11 P. M. 1862.

S. Jones Clerk.
July 25 / 87.

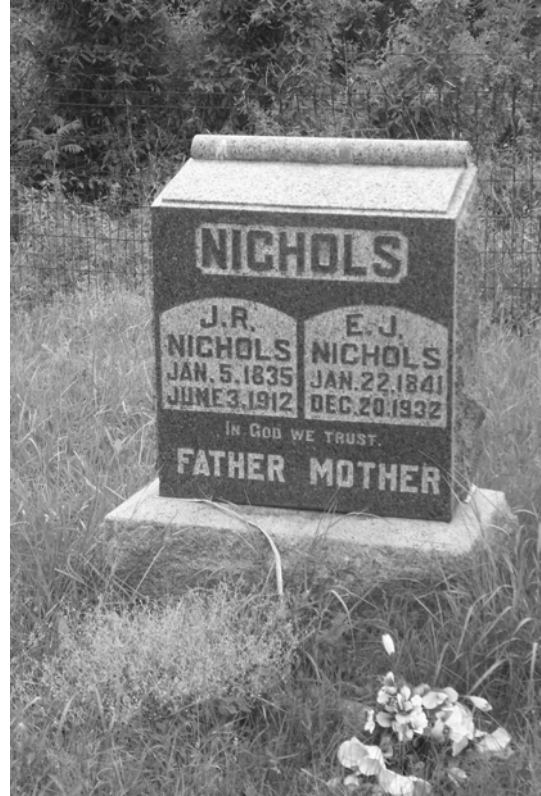
16. Casualty Sheet for Riley Nichols stating he was "badly wounded" on April 7, 1862.



17. James Riley Nichols and his wife, Elizabeth Jane Oldham. Their home was located near Wisdom, Ky. in Metcalfe Co., Ky. about three miles from the Barren Co. line.



18. Riley Nichols and wife, Elizabeth Jane.



19. Graves are in the family cemetery located on the family farm in Metcalfe Co., Ky.



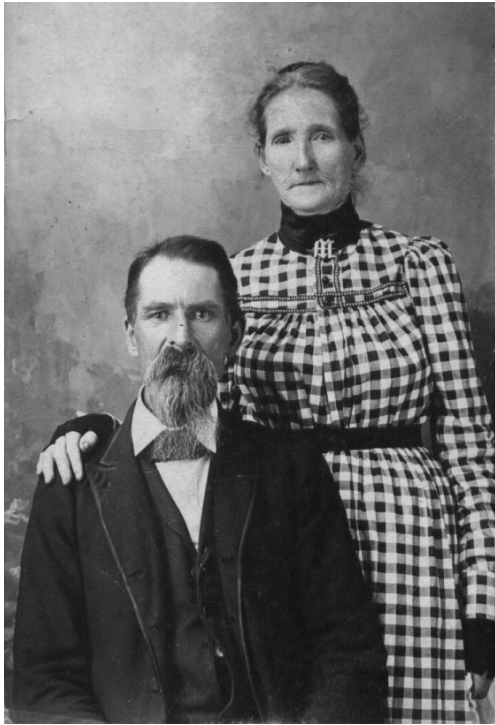
20. Riley and Elizabeth Jane Nichols (on porch) and daughters, Lou Ann (left) and Ellen.



21. Golden wedding anniversary dinner given for Riley and Elizabeth Jane Nichols ca 1908. Guests include: 2nd row (l to r) Charles Lee Broady, Tippie Ava Broady, Ellen (Nichols) Broady, Riley Nichols, James Royce Broady (behind Riley), Will Nichols, Cappy (Moran) Nichols, Lou Ann (Nichols) Page, Perry Hoover and Bertha (Nichols) Hoover. Front row (l to r) unidentified young boy, Paul Nichols, Elizabeth Jane (Oldham) Nichols, and little Edith Lou Broady. Also, the little boy in front on the far right is Clifton Page.



22. An elderly Riley and Elizabeth Jane Nichols ca 1910.



23. Martha Jane Nichols and her husband, Emmet Lawson.



24. Martha Jane (Nichols) Lawson and her daughter, Kate – ca 1885



25. Front: (l to r) Martha Jane and Emmet Lawson with granddaughter, Lucy Catherine Shackelford. Rear: (l to r) Kate (Lawson) Shackelford, Luther Shackelford, and unknown. Photo was taken at the Lawson's home in Kentucky - ca 1915.



26. William Riley Nichols (1854-1899) and his family. Rear: (l to r) Ophelia Maude, Viola Pernie, Edward Hobson, Emma Florence and Thomas Nathaniel. Front: (l to r) Henry Ernest, William Riley, Mary Elizabeth (Boykin) holding Celia Jane and Cordie Lee. Oklahoma Terr. ca 1899



27. (l to r) Huston Bell Nichols, his wife, Lucy Carter, Walker Carey, Lecta (Carter) Williams, Earl Williams, Nellie (Carter) Carey, Edgar Carter and Bessie Carter. Seated in front is Lucy's mother, Julia (Hollingsworth) Carter.



28. Huston B. Nichols home located at Slick Rock, Ky. The house was torn down several years ago. Photo was taken in 1957.



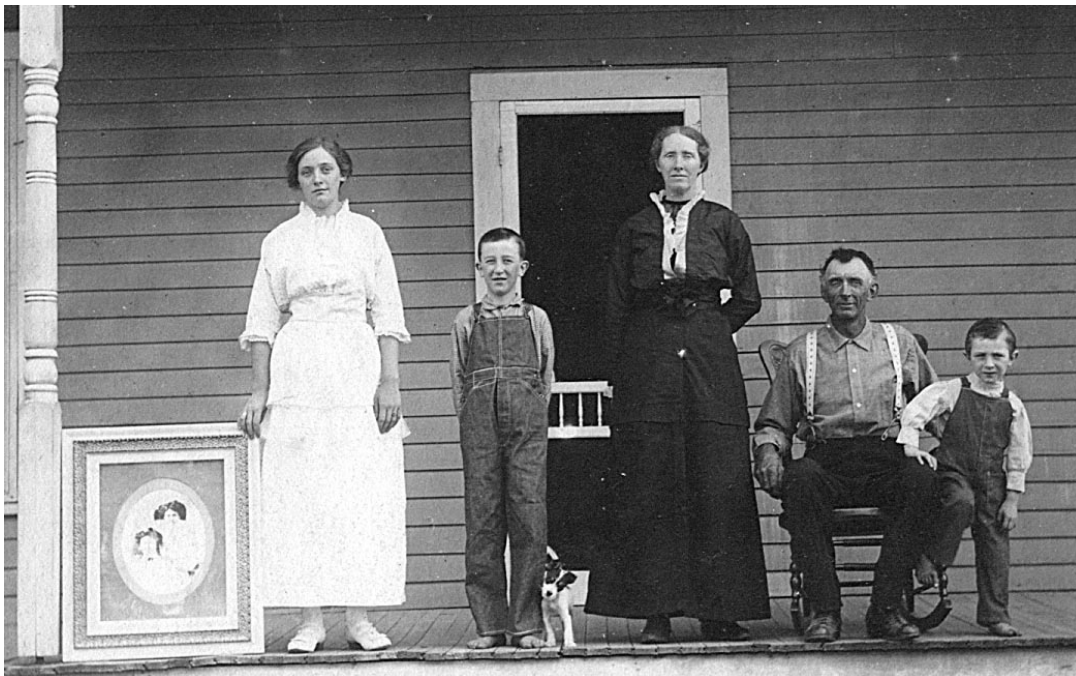
29. Elias Lacy Nichols (1865-1937)



30. Elias Lacy Nichols was named after his grandfather.



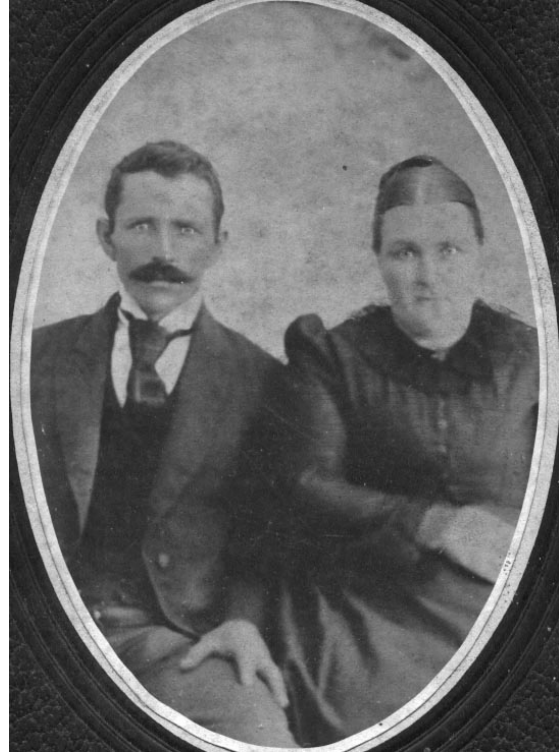
31. (l to r) Elias L. Nichols, his daughter, Virgie Kate, and wife, Emma Harper ca 1895



32. Elias L. Nichols family ca 1914. (l to r) Grace Lee Nichols, holding a picture of Virgie, Thomas Y. Nichols, Emma (Harper) Nichols, Elias L. Nichols and Victor H. Nichols.



33. Elias and Emma Nichols ca 1927



34. George E. Mauk (1854-1907) and his wife, Martha Ann Linder (1857-1917)



35. James Lewis Mauk was an ordained minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.



36. James Lewis Mauk (1857-1898) died of "fever" at 40 yrs. of age.



37. Elizabeth (Bradley) Mauk (1864-1926) is shown here with her second husband, John Ferguson, and their daughter, Ruby ca 1904



38. Zachary Taylor Broady (1847-1920) with his wife, Martha Susan Mauk (1862-1937) on right.



39. Z.T. Broady, his wife, Martha Mauk, and children (l to r) Lucy, Cora and Jim. Zachary is holding John, and Martha is holding Earl. ca 1899



40. Z.T. Broady family ca 1903. Rear (l to r) John, Lucy and Jim. Front (l to r) Zachary, holding Earl, and Martha (Mauk).



41. Benjamin Thomas Mauk family ca 1912. (l to r) Sammy, Benjamin, George (holding dog), Omar and Dicey (Sloan) holding baby M.H.



42. Ben Mauk (1864-1930) and wife, Dickey Sloan.



43. Lucinda (Sartin) O'Neal (b.1859)



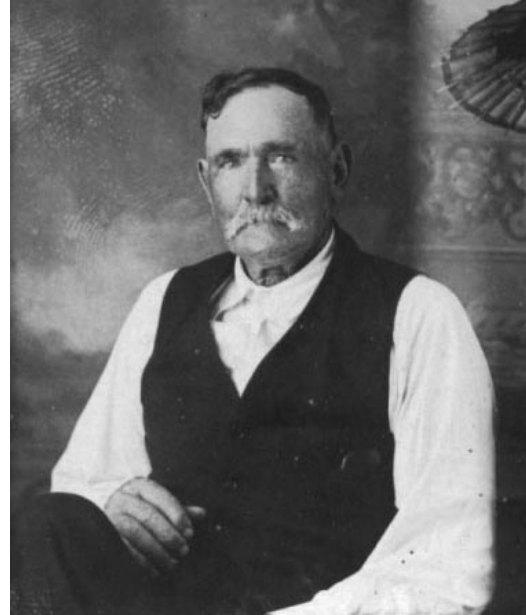
44. Zachariah E. Mauk (1872-1900)



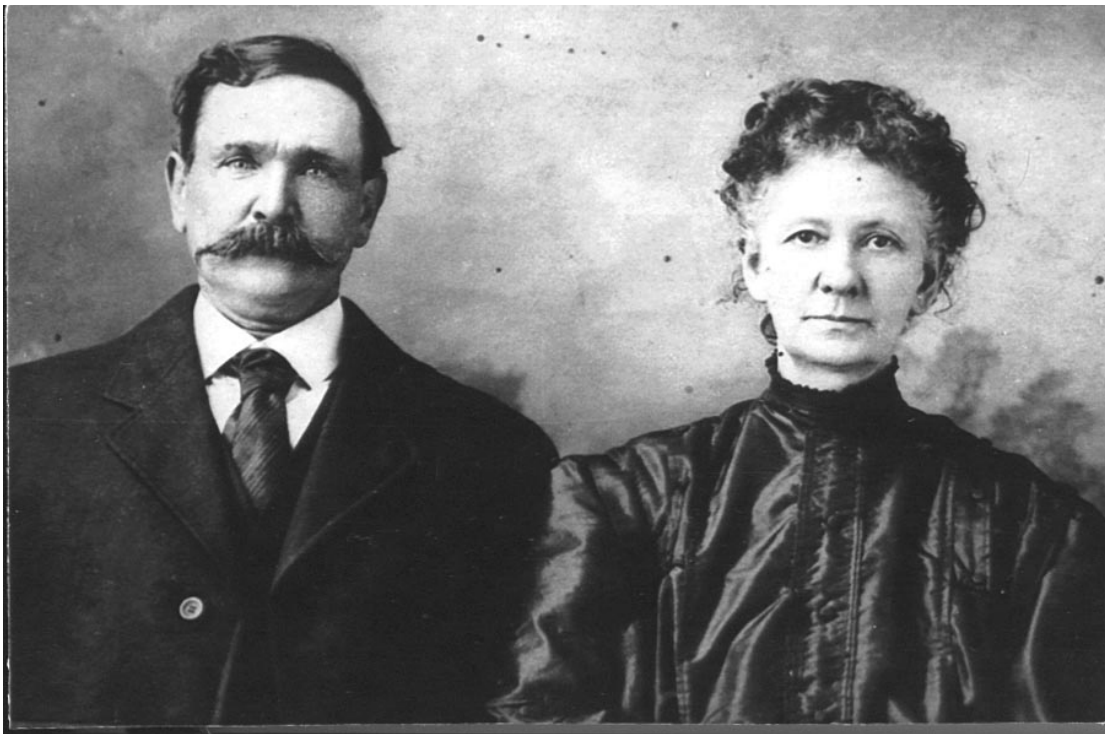
45. Zack Mauk and his wife, Mollie Belle Bowles.
ca 1897



46. Will Nichols, his wife, Capitola Moran, their son, Paul, and daughter, Bertha. ca 1894.



47. William Elias Nichols (1859-1945)



48. Will and "Cappy" (Moran) Nichols. He was the only surviving son of James Riley Nichols.



49. Will Nichols' home in Metcalfe Co., Ky. (l to r) Will, son, Paul, Cappy and daughter, Bertha.



50. Lou Ann (Nichols) Page family. (l to r) Leo, Lou Ann, Levi, Ben and Wallace ca 1897
Note: Children are all from Ben Page's first marriage.



51. Ellen Nichols (1866-1911)



52. Charles L. Broady and wife, Ellen Nichols and son, James Royce Broady ca 1897



53. Ellen (Nichols) Broady with children (l to r) Royce, Edith and Ava ca 1903



54. James Spencer (1861-1921) and his wife, Shrada Bunch (1871-1950). James was the son of Nancy S. Nichols and James Spencer, Sr.



55. Tom Neese his wife, Maggie Cox, and their daughter, Lucy. Montana, ca 1901



56. John Thomas Neese (1874-1925) was the son of Sarah E. Nichols and John Neese.



57. The Tom Neese home located in Savage, Montana showing Maggie and three of their children.



58. Dora (Neese) Shugart and her uncle, William Henry Neese (b.1869). Henry Neese was the oldest son of Sarah Elizabeth Nichols and John Neese and the brother of Tom Neese - Montana, ca 1958



59. Maggie (Cox) Neese



60. Louise T. (Lawson) Ramsey (1880-1964)



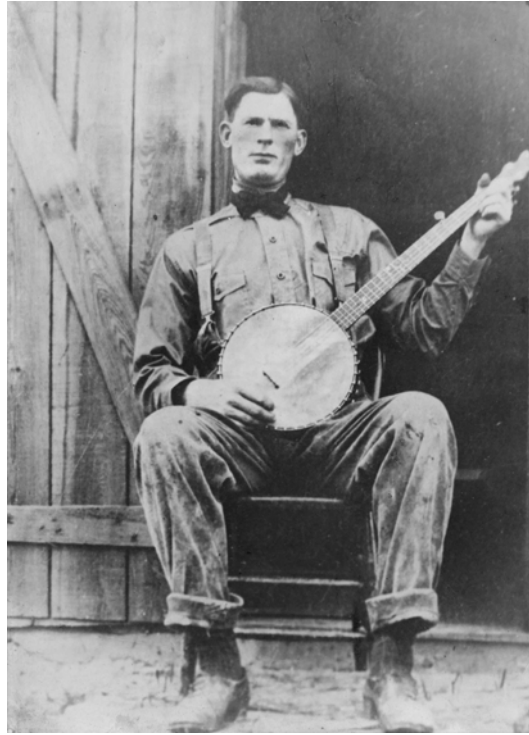
51. Louise Lawson and 2nd husband, Bill Ramsey.
in Toledo, Ohio.



62. Louise Lawson and 3rd husband, Edd
Holly.



63. William Luther Lawson (1880-1938)
Photo taken in Sidney, Montana ca 1910



64. Luther Lawson at his homestead shack near Culbertson, Montana.



65. Lawson homestead shack on the plains of eastern Montana. Luther Lawson is at far right (in suspenders). Visiting neighbors are Henry and Effie Thompson and their children.



66. Fern (Goodson) Lawson with daughter, Mary Jane. 1920



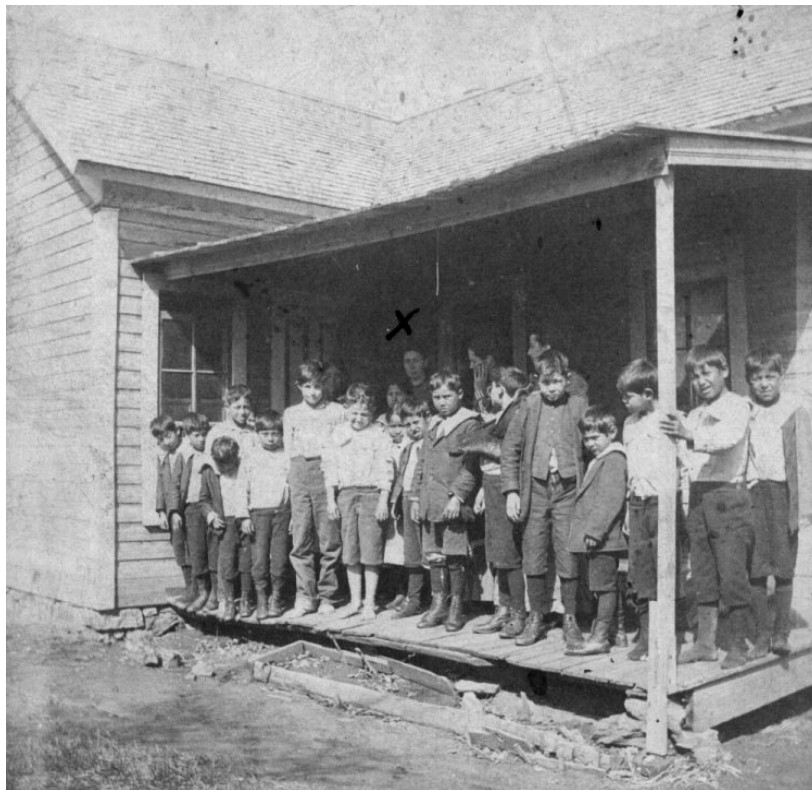
67. Luther Lawson with daughter, Mary Jane, at his homestead in Montana. 1920



68. Jessie (Strong) Caldwell married Luther Lawson after Fern died of influenza in 1922. She is shown here with Martha Lucy Ballard (left) and Martha Jane Lawson (right). ca 1936



60. (l to r) Maude (Nichols) Chittem, Cordie (Nichols) Beeler, Pernie (Nichols) Peyton and Florence (Nichols) Harper – daughters of William Riley Nichols.



71. Florence Nichols and her younger sister, Janie, lived and worked at an Indian mission in Pottawatomie Co., Okla. When a smallpox epidemic broke out among the children, they helped care for the sick. Florence can be seen here on the porch (indicated by the "X"). ca 1900



72. Florence (Nichols) Harper with her son, son, Roy, at home in Montgomery Co., Ind.



73. Rufus and Florence Harper with their grandchildren, Florence May, James Robert, and Glen Harold. ca 1931



74. Rufus Sylvester Harper with his team of horses on his farm in Montgomery Co., Ind. Rufus and his sister, Emma Harper, were raised in Barren Co., Ky. In 1891, Emma married Elias Nichols, the son of Thomas Y. Nichols. Rufus left Barren Co. and traveled throughout the west. In 1905, he married Florence Nichols in Oklahoma. Florence was the niece of Elias Nichols.



75. Nat Nichols family. (l to r) Thomas Henry, Clarence Riley, Leonard Marshall, Nat, and Charles Eldridge. In front are Cleo Merle and Leo Earl. ca 1931



76. The children of Maude (Nichols) Chittum. (l to r) Athelone, Clifford and Neomi. ca 1913



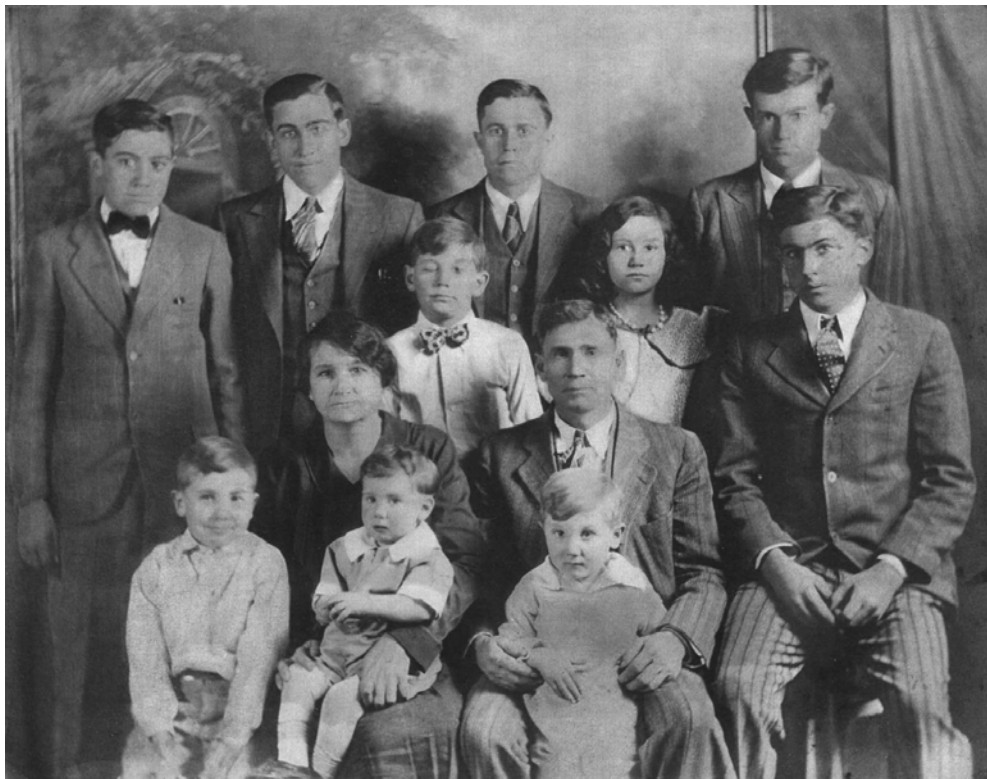
77. Thomas "Nat" Nichols (front, far left) and his brother, Henry Ernest Nichols (front, far right) were both sons of William Riley Nichols. Photo is of their baseball team in Oklahoma. 1900



78. Henry Ernest Nichols (1886-1959) and his wife, Cora Bell Parsons (1891-1932) ca 1907



79. Ernest Nichols & family. ca 1917



80. Ernest Nichols family. ca 1932 Back row: (l to r) Rusty, Joe, Cletus, and Cecil. Middle row: (l to r) J. D. (bowtie), Ruby and Roy. Front row: (l to r) Howard, Cora Belle holding Jack, and Ernest holding Bill.



71. Ernest Nichols and 2nd wife, Mable Parks, owned this restaurant in Texas.



82. Celia Jane (Nichols) Hoerlein



83. James Hoerlein



84. Grace Lee Nichols (1898-1980) and husband, Edgar Polson (1896-1998)



85. Thomas Y. Nichols and Victor H. Nichols



86. Victor Harper Nichols



87. (L to r) Victor Nichols, Tom Nichols, and parents, Elias and Emma. 1927



88. Tom Nichols family. (l to r) Betty, Eilene (Swetzer), Tom and Barbara with Emma in front. 1944



89. Thomas Young Nichols (1904-1981)



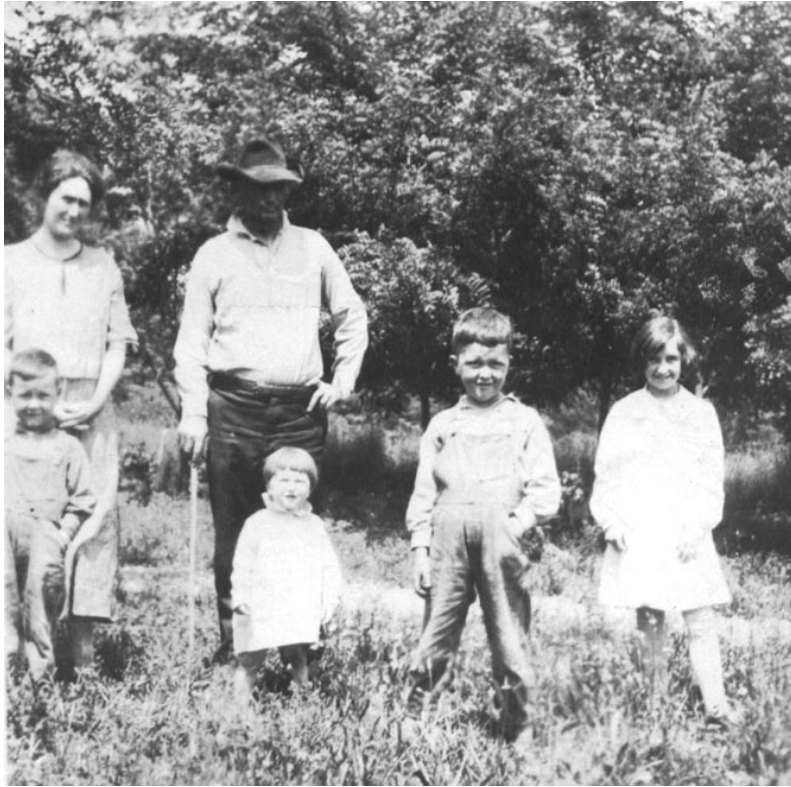
90. Tom Nichols behind the counter of his meat market in Yuba City, Ca.



81. Earl C. Nichols (1891-1927), the son of Huston B. Nichols



92. Polly Shirley (1894-1927)



93. Polly and Earl Nichols with their children (l to r) Harvey, Earline, Joe and Oval. ca 1926



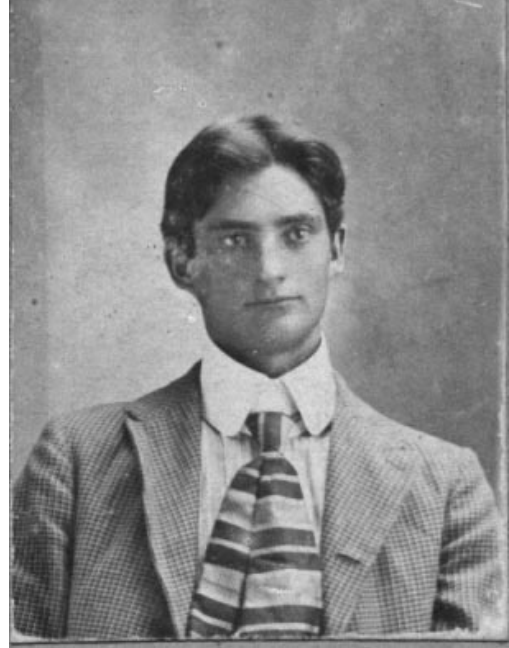
94. James Lewis Mauk (1883-1951)



95. Willie Mauk, his wife, Mary Sexton, and children, Carl, James Ernest and Peggy.



96. Susie Jane Mauk (1885-1962) , the daughter of James Louis Mauk.



97. William Warner Stotts (1885-1962)



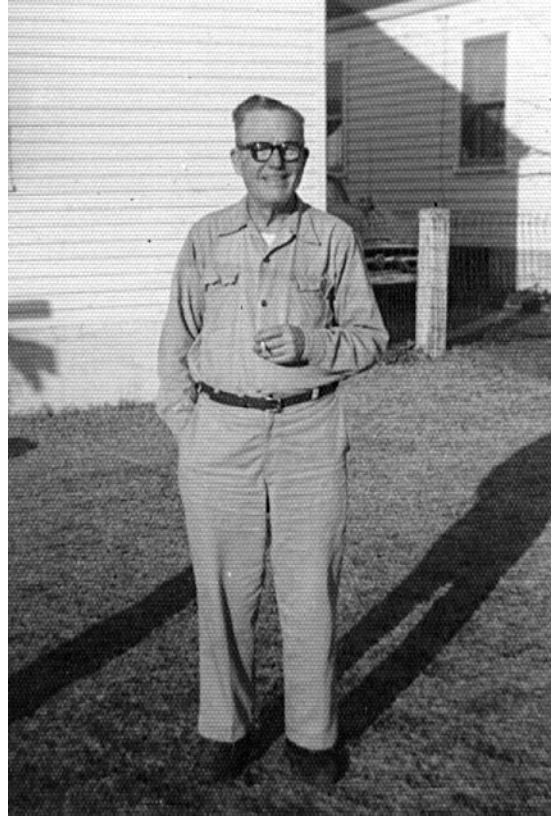
98. Warner and Susie Stotts.



99. (l to r) Ruby Ferguson and her half-sisters, Susie (Mauk) Stotts and Mattie (Mauk) Brown



100. John A. Mauk (1897-1977)



101. John A. Mauk, son of James Louis Mauk.



102. Florence Elizabeth Minor (1891-1943) and her husband, Luther Edward DeWeese (1885-1932).



103. James Thomas Broady and his wife, Rose Ettie Abner. ca 1912



104. (l to r) James T. Broady and Rose with their children, Hubert, and baby Jewell. 1918



105. Earl Richard Broady and his wife, Allie Bell Bunch.



106. John William Broady and his wife, Lou Ella Bunch.



107. Susan Glass family. Standing (l to r) John Baxter Mauk, Sarah (Glass) Meeks, Bettie Jane (Glass) Mauk, and her brother, John Glass. Seated are Susan Glass and Rosie Byrd. John B. Mauk was the son of Ben Mauk and Bettie Jane Glass.



108. John B. Mauk family. (l to r) Larry Wayne Mauk, Joyce Ann (Martin) Mauk, Stanford Lee Mauk, John Baxter Mauk, James Howard Mauk and John Junior Mauk. ca 1953



109. John B. Mauk (left) and his son, Stanford, on his farm in Barren Co., Ky.



110. John Baxter Mauk (1894-1970) and his wife, Pearl Lawson (1897-1968)



111. John B. Mauk with his grandson, Phillip Gene Mauk.



112. Omar Frank Mauk (1909-1999) and his wife, Hattie Pearl Dugard (1911-1991)



113. Omar Frank Mauk with wife, Hattie Pearl, and their son, Frank Omar Mauk. ca 1935



114. Ollie Barton Mauk (1897-1992)



115. Paul and Bertha Nichols ca 1891



116. Bertha E. Nichols



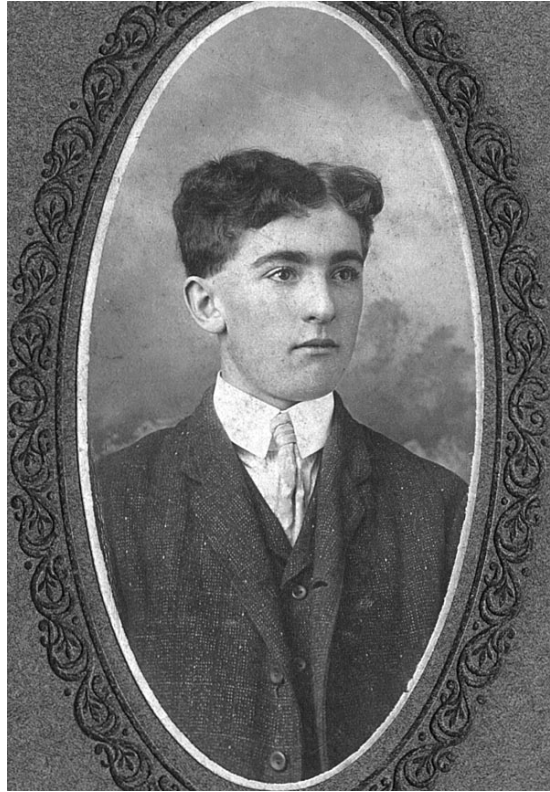
117. Bertha E. Nichols (1897-1922)



**118. Perry Hoover and his wife, Bertha Nichols in front of their home located at Wisdom, Ky. 1908
Today, the house is owned by Richard Young, a member of "The Kentucky Headhunters,"
who has had the home carefully restored and modernized.**



119. Paul E. Nichols (1889-1919)



120. Paul Nichols at 18 years of age in 1908



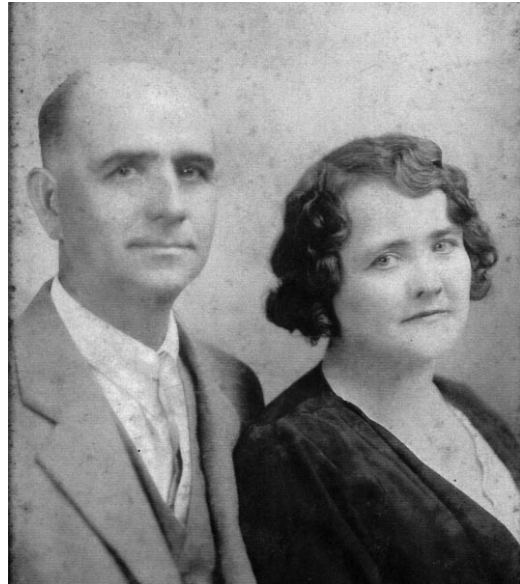
121. Paul Nichols and his wife, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Moss Bagby.



122. Lizzie (Bagby) Nichols was pregnant with twins when her husband, Paul Nichols, died in March 1919. The twins died in childbirth later that year. Here the family is seen gathered at the gravesites. (l to r) Lucille and Alyne Nichols, their mother, Lizzie, their great-grandmother, Elizabeth Jane (Oldham) Nichols, and grandparents, Will Nichols and Cappy (Moran) Nichols. ca 1920



123. Lizzie Moss Bagby (1890-1967)



124. Lizzie (Bagby) with her 2nd husband, Luther Word.



125. James Clifton Page, son of Lou Ann (Nichols) Page and Ben Page ca 1906



126. Clifton Page (left) with unidentified friend.



127. Tippie Ava Broady and her brother, James Royce Broady ca 1901



128. Nina (Munday) Broady, the wife of Royce Broady.



129. Lou Edith Broady and her husband, Orbia Victor Pedigo.



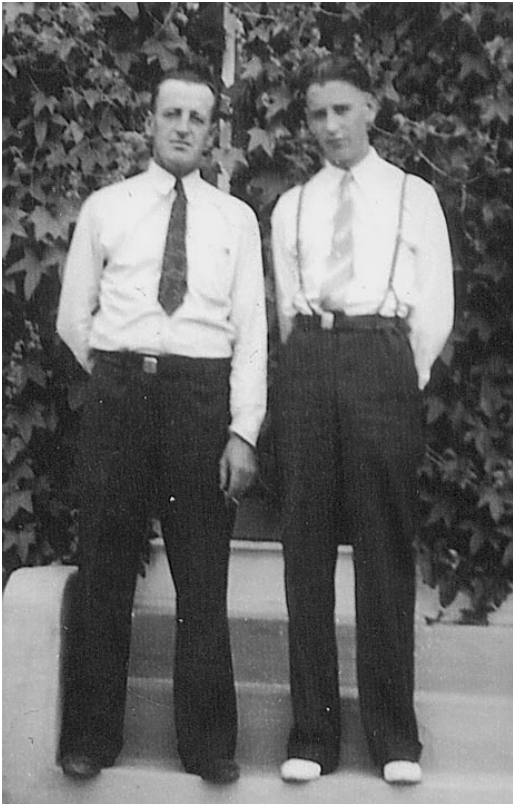
130. Tippie Ava Broady and her husband, Lee O. Peers.



131. Tippie Ava Broady (1901-1974) and Lee O. Peers (1897-1981).



132. (l to r) Rosina Spencer, George Spencer and Annie Spencer, children of James and Shrada Spencer ca 1899



133. Roy and Bill Neese, sons of Tom Neese.



134. Lucy (Neese) Kerr with her mother, Maggie (Cox) Neese, her son and her Grandchild.



135. Mary Jane Lawson in 1922.



136. Mary Jane Lawson and her husband, Woodrow P. Sloan – Seattle, Wash. 1955.



137. (l to r) Mary Jane, Bonnie Lee, Lonna Mildred and Woody Sloan. 1942



138. Standing (l to r) James Goodson, Hilma Goodson, Woody Sloan, and Alice Goodson. Seated (l to r) Lonna Sloan, Bonnie Sloan, and Mary Jane (Lawson) Sloan.



139. Children of Luther Lawson – (l to r) James Lawson, Dorothy Caldwell, Virgene Caldwell, holding Martha Jane Lawson, Robert Lawson and Jack Lawson – Montana ca 1930.



140. (l to r) Robert Lawson with his half-brothers, Jack and James Lawson.



141. (l to r) James, Robert and Jack Lawson



142. Robert Lars Lawson with his wife, Beth, and children, Julie, Janet and Jimmy.



143. Jack Emerson Lawson holding his rooster.



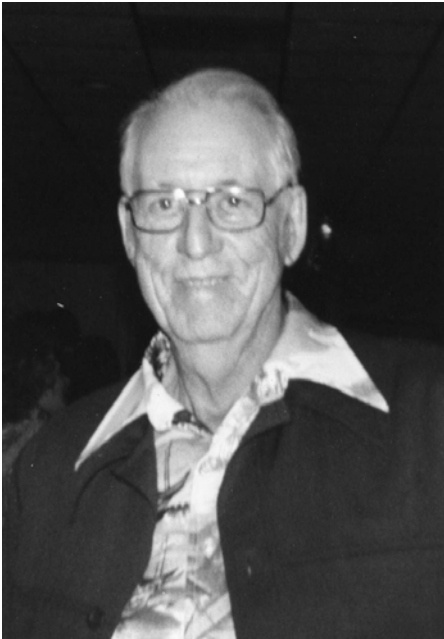
144. James Calvin Lawson with his mother, Jesse.



145. Wedding picture of Martha Jane Lawson and Leonard R. Kallevig.



146. (l to r) James Lawson, Virgene (Caldwell) O'Conner, Merle Caldwell, Dorothy (Caldwell) Thorington, and Jack Lawson. Martha Jane (Lawson) Kallevig is seated (front).



147. Leonard Ballard (1902-1976)



148. Leonard Ballard and 2nd wife, Louise Jackson



149. Luther Mills Shackelford (1916-1968) with his uncle, Bill Ramsey.



150. Edward Marshall Nichols (1900-1968)



151. Eddie Nichols competing with a friend in "Dance-a-thons" in the mid-1930's.



152. Edward M. Nichols enlisted in the U.S. Navy during World War I



153. Edward Marshall Nichols



154. Edward M. Nichols family. Back row: (l to r) Diane, Loretta, Edward, Beatrice (Boody), holding Joanne, and Eddie. Front row: Billie, Linda and Jeannine. ca 1955



155. Altha Mae Nichols and friend.



156. Ernest Harold "Rusty" Nichols (left) with his wife, May, his father, Nick, and children, Harold and Bonnie. 1942



157. (l to r) Billy Eugene Nichols, Ernest Harold "Rusty" Nichols and Howard Earl Nichols, all sons of Ernest "Nick" Nichols.



158. Oval Nichols (1916-2002)



159. Velma May Polson (b. 1917)



160. Huston B. Nichols family. (l to r) Hazel Phillips, Harvey Nichols, his wife, Helen, holding Ronnie, Myrtie (Nichols) Dotson, Mary Lucy (Dotson) Trent, Lucy (Carter) Nichols, Velma (Steen) Nichols, Alice Phillips, holding Joann Nichols, Joe Nichols and Jim Phillips.



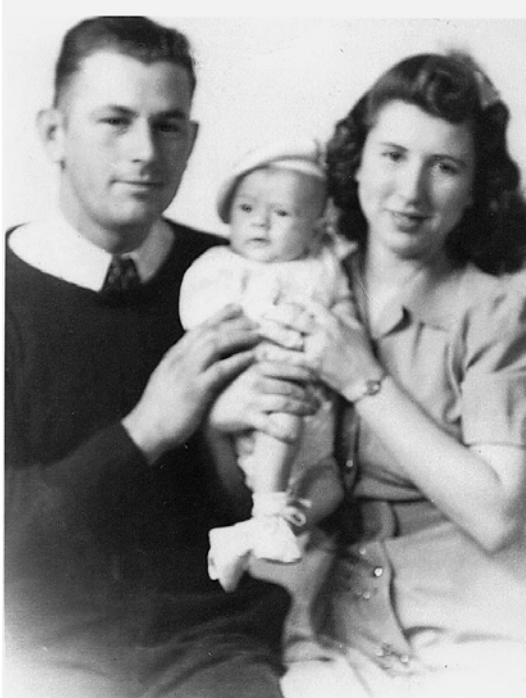
161. Children of Susie (Mauk) Stotts (l to r) Louis, Frances, holding Marie, and Glenn. ca 1915



162. William Louis Stotts and Mary Crews



163. Lester Glenn Stotts and Tara Henderson



164. Robert Broady and wife, Sue Bottom with son, James Michael Broady. 1943



165. Stanford Lee Mauk and Joyce Ann Martin



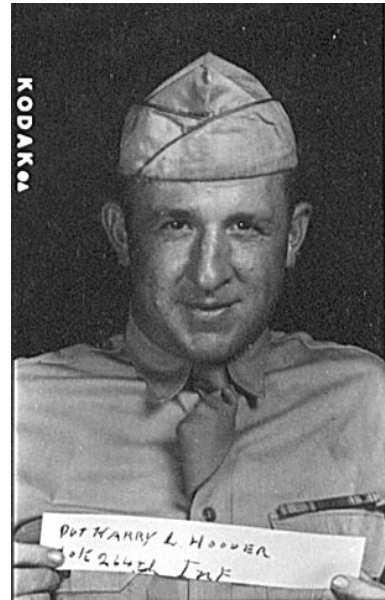
166. Frank Omar Mauk, Jr. (b. 1932)



167. Elvin Dean Mauk (b. 1929)



168. (l to r) Frances "Flo" Mauk, Nellie Pearl Mauk, and Mae (Groce) Mauk.



169. Harry L. Hoover (1914-1999)



170. James O. Hoover (1917-1943)



171. William Henry Hoover ca 1911



172. (l to r) Lucille and Alyne Nichols ca 1918



173. Gertrude Alyne Nichols and George Polson



174. Lucille Nichols with young fox kits.



175. Dorothy Jean Peers (1929-2000)



176. Children of Tippie A. (Broady) Peers: (l to r) Marchel, Opal, Chester, and James. 1928



177. Victor Pedigo and his wife, LaVerne Smith



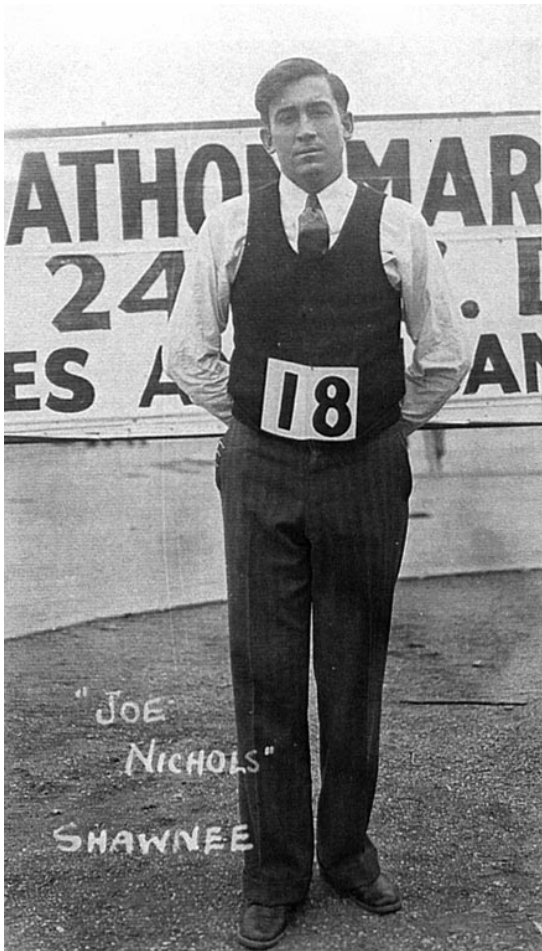
178. Hubert M. Broady and Gladys Smith



179. Mary Hoover and Roy McMurtrey



180. (l to r) Friedel (Lubbering) Nichols, Leonard Marshall Nichols, Altha Mae (Betts) Nichols, Cleo Merle Nichols, Juanita (Harrell) Nichols, Leo Earl Nichols and Roberta (Romer) Nichols.



181. Joseph Aaron Nichols (1908-1964)



182. Joe Nichols and his "Walkathon" partner.



183. (l to r) Tara (Henderson) Stotts, Melvin Hood, Lester Glenn Stotts, Tress (Mauk) Hood, Marie (Stotts) Jones, and Bob Jones - June 1975



184. Thomas Y. Nichols' daughters: (l to r) Emma Lee, Betty Jean, and Barbara Louise.



185. (l to r) John Robert Nichols, Lorraine (Long) Nichols, Edward Michael Nichols, Edward John Nichols and Carole Ann Nichols.



186. Linda Sue Nichols and John Clinton Fernandez



187. The Richard and Bonnie Rose (Nichols) Ross family. Christmas 2001



188. Opal (Wilson) Nichols and her daughters. Standing: (l to r) Cecelia, Dolores, and Yvonne. Seated: LaRhettia and Opal. Taken on her 90th birthday, December 2002.



189. Harold L. Baker and his niece, Sarah Rose Ross.



190. (l to r) Marvin E. Nichols, his wife, Carol, and sister, Bonnie Rose (Nichols) Ross.



191. Glenna Lee Stotts and husband, William Acree.



192. Stella Loujean Polson



193. John B. Mauk family. Standing: (l to r) Garry Martin, John Junior Mauk, Missy (Houchens) Mauk, Karen, Steven Junior Mauk, and Nellie Pearl (Mauk) Martin. Seated: Ernest Martin, Stanford Lee Mauk, Brenda (Mauk) Gray, holding Ann-Ashleigh Gray, and Nancy Martin.



194. Nancy Carolyn (McMurtrey) Winn and her husband, Donald Winn, with their sons, Steven (left) and Gary.



195. Jo Ellen (Nichols) Guillory and her brother, Jerry Daniel Nichols.



196. (l to r) Pamela Joy Clary, Michael Robert Clary, Loren H. Clary, Bonnie Lee (Sloan) Clary, Dean Mitchell Clary and Mark Alan Clary. Montana, 2002.

